

OCTOBER 16, 2018

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

LEO ZAGAMI

INVISIBLE MASTERS:
ON PROPHETS, INITIATES
AND MAGICIANS

Ep. 934

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com



1
00:00:17,640 --> 00:00:13,730

[Music]

2
00:00:21,450 --> 00:00:17,650

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

3
00:00:23,310 --> 00:00:21,460

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Forces

4
00:00:25,140 --> 00:00:23,320

has announced been applying there has

5
00:00:28,200 --> 00:00:25,150

been found and is now in the possession

6
00:00:32,310 --> 00:00:28,210

of the army the game is rigged changed

7
00:00:34,920 --> 00:00:32,320

the game changer I occasionally think

8
00:00:38,910 --> 00:00:34,930

how quickly our differences worldwide

9
00:00:42,020 --> 00:00:38,920

would vanish if we were facing an alien

10
00:00:43,740 --> 00:00:42,030

threat from outside his way

11
00:00:47,130 --> 00:00:43,750

[Music]

12
00:00:49,620 --> 00:00:47,140

[Applause]

13
00:00:52,470 --> 00:00:49,630

fade to black with your host Jimmy

14
00:00:58,990 --> 00:00:52,480
church on the game-changer Radio Network

15
00:01:08,649 --> 00:01:00,800
I mean you have to

16
00:01:11,480 --> 00:01:08,659
[Music]

17
00:01:13,160 --> 00:01:11,490
like with Jimmy judge on the game

18
00:01:18,260 --> 00:01:13,170
changer net

19
00:01:19,780 --> 00:01:18,270
[Music]

20
00:01:22,149 --> 00:01:19,790
welcome

21
00:01:28,520 --> 00:01:22,159
[Music]

22
00:01:31,649 --> 00:01:28,530
fade to black the smoke radio for the

23
00:01:37,109 --> 00:01:31,659
[Music]

24
00:01:42,880 --> 00:01:37,119
masses you doing it is Tuesday October

25
00:01:47,350 --> 00:01:42,890
16th 2018 292 days into the new year

26

00:01:49,060 --> 00:01:47,360

just 73 days left we are live from a

27

00:01:51,600 --> 00:01:49,070

bunker somewhere in the middle of

28

00:01:53,680 --> 00:01:51,610

beautiful downtown Burbank California

29

00:01:55,960 --> 00:01:53,690

and I would like to welcome everybody

30

00:01:59,109 --> 00:01:55,970

listening all around the world all

31

00:02:01,359 --> 00:01:59,119

across the United States hither and

32

00:02:03,249 --> 00:02:01,369

thither to and throw back and forth up

33

00:02:05,700 --> 00:02:03,259

and down east and west north and south

34

00:02:11,830 --> 00:02:05,710

far and near

35

00:02:14,740 --> 00:02:11,840

this is fade to black for kjc are the

36

00:02:16,870 --> 00:02:14,750

game changer Network and K GRA the

37

00:02:21,280 --> 00:02:16,880

planet I am your host Jimmy Church what

38

00:02:24,430 --> 00:02:21,290

is cracking everybody how you doing yeah

39

00:02:25,510 --> 00:02:24,440

little panic in the disco right before

40

00:02:27,140 --> 00:02:25,520

the show

41

00:02:29,089 --> 00:02:27,150

[Music]

42

00:02:30,280 --> 00:02:29,099

that's right our stream went down

43

00:02:33,170 --> 00:02:30,290

YouTube went down

44

00:02:39,130 --> 00:02:33,180

[Music]

45

00:02:45,619 --> 00:02:39,140

and now one of my one of my wireless

46

00:02:47,750 --> 00:02:45,629

nieces nice mice Mesa is down so now I'm

47

00:02:51,679 --> 00:02:47,760

gonna have to reach I'm gonna have to

48

00:02:54,710 --> 00:02:51,689

reach yeah that yeah that that's not

49

00:03:00,170 --> 00:02:54,720

good I got to figure out the timing of

50

00:03:01,479 --> 00:03:00,180

that all right welcome everybody this is

51

00:03:05,990 --> 00:03:01,489

fade to black

52

00:03:09,490 --> 00:03:06,000

and tonight live from Rome Italy Leo

53

00:03:13,640 --> 00:03:09,500

Sagami is back there's his new book

54

00:03:16,430 --> 00:03:13,650

invisible master the puppeteers of

55

00:03:20,929 --> 00:03:16,440

hidden power that's right that's right

56

00:03:23,020 --> 00:03:20,939

where Leo reveals long hidden

57

00:03:25,250 --> 00:03:23,030

information behind the extra-terrestrial

58

00:03:25,970 --> 00:03:25,260

phenomenon and it's all in this book the

59

00:03:29,479 --> 00:03:25,980

book is amazing

60

00:03:33,619 --> 00:03:29,489

it is it's it's one of those books yes

61

00:03:36,559 --> 00:03:33,629

it is thick it's got small type and a

62

00:03:40,550 --> 00:03:36,569

lot of pages and it is really good

63

00:03:44,509 --> 00:03:40,560

really really good so no it's great

64

00:03:48,199 --> 00:03:44,519

and after tonight's show you're gonna

65

00:03:49,909 --> 00:03:48,209

want to go and get this this is uh we're

66

00:03:52,550 --> 00:03:49,919

gonna go through chapters tonight it's

67

00:03:56,680 --> 00:03:52,560

you just wait you just wait for that and

68

00:03:58,729 --> 00:03:56,690

then tomorrow night Michael Lee Hill

69

00:04:01,280 --> 00:03:58,739

returns to fade to black

70

00:04:05,360 --> 00:04:01,290

and he is going to reveal members of the

71

00:04:07,430 --> 00:04:05,370

secret AR Borden NSA group tomorrow

72

00:04:10,969 --> 00:04:07,440

night and we are going to have some

73

00:04:12,920 --> 00:04:10,979

maybe all of those members on this show

74

00:04:15,559 --> 00:04:12,930

this is an exclusive on fade to black

75

00:04:19,219 --> 00:04:15,569

and it's going to be huge what a great

76

00:04:21,920 --> 00:04:19,229

week right last night anomaly wow that

77

00:04:24,950 --> 00:04:21,930

was an amazing conversation what what a

78

00:04:26,540 --> 00:04:24,960

smart young man tonight Leo's egami

79

00:04:28,700 --> 00:04:26,550

tomorrow night Michael Lee Hill and this

80

00:04:32,540 --> 00:04:28,710

al Borden NSA group and then Thursday

81

00:04:37,370 --> 00:04:32,550

night of course open lines all night

82

00:04:40,399 --> 00:04:37,380

long it's uh it's just wow wow and I I

83

00:04:44,149 --> 00:04:40,409

do have this weekend off by the way lots

84

00:04:45,440 --> 00:04:44,159

to do we had a huge windstorm over the

85

00:04:45,920 --> 00:04:45,450

last two days here in Southern

86

00:04:48,830 --> 00:04:45,930

California

87

00:04:51,200 --> 00:04:48,840

I mean like the real deal stuff so over

88

00:04:56,659 --> 00:04:51,210

at the house I've got a bunch of yard

89

00:05:00,560 --> 00:04:56,669

work I've got it - oh man you know that

90

00:05:02,870 --> 00:05:00,570

we don't have seasons here in Los

91

00:05:04,700 --> 00:05:02,880

Angeles right it's just one long year I

92

00:05:07,400 --> 00:05:04,710

know it sounds crazy but every day's the

93

00:05:08,629 --> 00:05:07,410

same as the one before is the one that's

94

00:05:10,129 --> 00:05:08,639

going to happen the next day they're all

95

00:05:12,620 --> 00:05:10,139

the same there's there's no difference

96

00:05:15,140 --> 00:05:12,630

yeah we had a little bit of rain last

97

00:05:18,050 --> 00:05:15,150

week it rained for a couple hours you

98

00:05:22,070 --> 00:05:18,060

know finally this year but anyway that's

99

00:05:24,980 --> 00:05:22,080

that's all we have but the leaves that

100

00:05:26,800 --> 00:05:24,990

blew off of the trees so now I actually

101
00:05:29,689 --> 00:05:26,810
have leaves in my yard

102
00:05:32,510 --> 00:05:29,699
yeah so I've got it going and this is

103
00:05:36,500 --> 00:05:32,520
what we do we vacuum them so I'm going

104
00:05:40,490 --> 00:05:36,510
to go vacuum leaves and I got to replace

105
00:05:43,520 --> 00:05:40,500
the roof on our gazebo yes so that's my

106
00:05:47,150 --> 00:05:43,530
weekend here yeah yeah yeah you know

107
00:05:50,960 --> 00:05:47,160
what I love it yard work right so James

108
00:05:54,980 --> 00:05:50,970
you know look I just got I don't know

109
00:05:57,110 --> 00:05:54,990
how how I can respond to this I just

110
00:05:58,939 --> 00:05:57,120
can't do it you need to go you're not

111
00:06:01,870 --> 00:05:58,949
listening now how where can I find your

112
00:06:05,120 --> 00:06:01,880
show because it was just tweeted out

113
00:06:07,760 --> 00:06:05,130

yeah I D I'm going to respond to that I

114

00:06:09,589 --> 00:06:07,770

can't do it but you should be doing is

115

00:06:11,089 --> 00:06:09,599

hanging out over at I'm stellar you

116

00:06:13,399 --> 00:06:11,099

would know what's going on but that's

117

00:06:15,409 --> 00:06:13,409

our week here on fade to black on

118

00:06:17,810 --> 00:06:15,419

stellar of course all the social media

119

00:06:21,980 --> 00:06:17,820

that we hang out with every day on

120

00:06:25,159 --> 00:06:21,990

stellar I posted my latest rant is up

121

00:06:29,029 --> 00:06:25,169

there my rant from tonight which is

122

00:06:32,300 --> 00:06:29,039

upcoming will be posted so I get ready

123

00:06:34,909 --> 00:06:32,310

for that on stellar ons te ll a are.com

124

00:06:38,029 --> 00:06:34,919

onse telecom and of course Twitter you

125

00:06:41,480 --> 00:06:38,039

can follow us there at Jay Church radio

126
00:06:45,080 --> 00:06:41,490
yeah YouTube is down worldwide yes it is

127
00:06:51,189 --> 00:06:45,090
but I think we're good here though it I

128
00:06:59,309 --> 00:06:51,199
think it came back oh no it's still down

129
00:07:10,299 --> 00:07:04,869
huh yeah still down

130
00:07:12,189 --> 00:07:10,309
okay well I'm streaming here and it says

131
00:07:16,029 --> 00:07:12,199
that you know this is what's weird I'm

132
00:07:19,269 --> 00:07:16,039
over on YouTube right now it says that

133
00:07:23,260 --> 00:07:19,279
it's streaming and and that the stream

134
00:07:25,059 --> 00:07:23,270
health is is good and it's life but we

135
00:07:28,209 --> 00:07:25,069
didn't even have this page earlier it

136
00:07:31,689 --> 00:07:28,219
had an error 500 screen or something you

137
00:07:36,790 --> 00:07:31,699
know the team of monkeys is working away

138
00:07:40,719 --> 00:07:36,800

at it this is this is a drag this is a

139

00:07:43,779 --> 00:07:40,729

drag but we are streaming over here and

140

00:07:47,170 --> 00:07:43,789

hopefully it'll be back I thought it was

141

00:07:48,999 --> 00:07:47,180

up I thought it was up right before show

142

00:07:53,350 --> 00:07:49,009

time but yeah YouTube is down worldwide

143

00:07:55,809 --> 00:07:53,360

okay so where am I at

144

00:07:58,869 --> 00:07:55,819

you can email Jimmy at Jimmy Church

145

00:08:01,659 --> 00:07:58,879

radio.com of course there is Twitter at

146

00:08:06,429 --> 00:08:01,669

J torch radio hashtag F 2 B is the

147

00:08:09,519 --> 00:08:06,439

sandbox and I the our questions or

148

00:08:15,009 --> 00:08:09,529

comments or a hashtag F 2 BQ and what I

149

00:08:17,110 --> 00:08:15,019

am going to do I was thinking about

150

00:08:20,259 --> 00:08:17,120

stopping the stream and restarting it

151

00:08:22,779 --> 00:08:20,269

but I'm not even sure if that that'll

152

00:08:25,089 --> 00:08:22,789

trigger things let's see I'm gonna try

153

00:08:26,920 --> 00:08:25,099

it I'm gonna do it now real time I've

154

00:08:29,829 --> 00:08:26,930

gotten other stuff to do let's say I'll

155

00:08:32,680 --> 00:08:29,839

stop the stream okay now I'm gonna

156

00:08:36,699 --> 00:08:32,690

restart it and let's see if that kicks

157

00:08:41,589 --> 00:08:36,709

it into gear and if it doesn't no no no

158

00:08:42,969 --> 00:08:41,599

and stream is yeah it's a drag okay

159

00:08:45,780 --> 00:08:42,979

YouTube is down I'm not going to worry

160

00:08:50,400 --> 00:08:45,790

about it anymore we got a show to do

161

00:08:55,090 --> 00:08:50,410

right all right all right

162

00:08:58,689 --> 00:08:55,100

breaking news I don't have any nothing

163

00:09:00,160 --> 00:08:58,699

broke the only thing that is scuttle

164

00:09:02,259 --> 00:09:00,170

butting around and is dipping into

165

00:09:05,290 --> 00:09:02,269

politics you know I like the conspiracy

166

00:09:08,889 --> 00:09:05,300

of politics but politics I just don't

167

00:09:11,140 --> 00:09:08,899

worry myself with it anymore but is this

168

00:09:13,620 --> 00:09:11,150

the Saudi Arabia that

169

00:09:16,570 --> 00:09:13,630

the conspiracy is yes they did go and

170

00:09:19,780 --> 00:09:16,580

and murderer journalists inside of the

171

00:09:22,180 --> 00:09:19,790

Saudi consulate in Turkey and had

172

00:09:24,550 --> 00:09:22,190

scrubbing teams go on in literally

173

00:09:26,800 --> 00:09:24,560

scrubbing teams cleaner teams going

174

00:09:28,750 --> 00:09:26,810

clean it up how it happened what

175

00:09:31,420 --> 00:09:28,760

happened in there don't know there are

176

00:09:33,610 --> 00:09:31,430

stories about a an Apple watch that

177

00:09:36,550 --> 00:09:33,620

recorded everything the Turks are saying

178

00:09:41,590 --> 00:09:36,560

that they videotape they may have audios

179

00:09:43,900 --> 00:09:41,600

audio recordings of it I I don't know

180

00:09:46,900 --> 00:09:43,910

what's going on I don't and when we now

181

00:09:49,540 --> 00:09:46,910

start to dip into the political side of

182

00:09:51,430 --> 00:09:49,550

it who was siding with who and what is

183

00:09:55,450 --> 00:09:51,440

going on I'm just not going to go there

184

00:09:57,280 --> 00:09:55,460

I am NOT yesterday I reported on the

185

00:09:58,630 --> 00:09:57,290

show that they were gonna release a

186

00:10:02,560 --> 00:09:58,640

report they were gonna say that he was

187

00:10:05,500 --> 00:10:02,570

killed there and that hasn't happened so

188

00:10:06,910 --> 00:10:05,510

the the conspiracy of it I'll tell you

189

00:10:11,040 --> 00:10:06,920

what it is right now tell you what the

190

00:10:13,980 --> 00:10:11,050

conspiracy is they're gonna manage to

191

00:10:16,720 --> 00:10:13,990

they're gonna attempt to squash it and

192

00:10:18,460 --> 00:10:16,730

then it is going to be a successful

193

00:10:22,090 --> 00:10:18,470

squash and the reason why it'll be

194

00:10:26,310 --> 00:10:22,100

successful is because nobody wants to

195

00:10:28,810 --> 00:10:26,320

mess with their oil supply any country

196

00:10:31,270 --> 00:10:28,820

there it is and that's the conspiracy

197

00:10:33,490 --> 00:10:31,280

okay all right

198

00:10:37,200 --> 00:10:33,500

let's move on let's get off of that it's

199

00:10:40,360 --> 00:10:37,210

just it depresses me so much when

200

00:10:42,460 --> 00:10:40,370

politics messes with my emotions dis

201
00:10:44,140 --> 00:10:42,470
messes with mana like it don't forget to

202
00:10:46,180 --> 00:10:44,150
subscribe to our podcast just two

203
00:10:48,790 --> 00:10:46,190
dollars a month go to Jim Beach radio

204
00:10:51,210 --> 00:10:48,800
com click on the podcast banner speaking

205
00:10:56,500 --> 00:10:51,220
of issues right right now it's YouTube

206
00:10:59,170 --> 00:10:56,510
and earlier today and it kind of started

207
00:11:02,620 --> 00:10:59,180
yesterday but today our FTP servers that

208
00:11:05,020 --> 00:11:02,630
we use for file transfers of this

209
00:11:08,710 --> 00:11:05,030
program on two different platforms and

210
00:11:10,900 --> 00:11:08,720
to move files around went down that that

211
00:11:14,110 --> 00:11:10,910
company and the software so I had to

212
00:11:17,500 --> 00:11:14,120
deal with that and it was crazy when

213
00:11:20,110 --> 00:11:17,510

that happens and then it turned out even

214

00:11:22,920 --> 00:11:20,120

doing manual uploads moving stuff around

215

00:11:24,840 --> 00:11:22,930

on USB drives and

216

00:11:28,050 --> 00:11:24,850

and all of that didn't work that was

217

00:11:30,329 --> 00:11:28,060

failing and that didn't get fixed until

218

00:11:33,060 --> 00:11:30,339

like four o'clock five o'clock in the

219

00:11:37,860 --> 00:11:33,070

afternoon today so I had to deal with

220

00:11:39,660 --> 00:11:37,870

that just just craziness all right now

221

00:11:41,310 --> 00:11:39,670

podcast just two dollars a month click

222

00:11:43,050 --> 00:11:41,320

on the podcast banner you can also

223

00:11:45,930 --> 00:11:43,060

become a fader not over in our

224

00:11:47,430 --> 00:11:45,940

membership section of the site where you

225

00:11:48,780 --> 00:11:47,440

get everything and get everything you

226

00:11:51,630 --> 00:11:48,790

can get everything autographed shirts

227

00:11:55,079 --> 00:11:51,640

and hats you can get downloadable

228

00:11:57,199 --> 00:11:55,089

commercial free mp3 archives of the

229

00:11:59,670 --> 00:11:57,209

shows you can do that everything is

230

00:12:01,260 --> 00:11:59,680

uploaded every single day and updated

231

00:12:03,360 --> 00:12:01,270

it's it's all right there you get a

232

00:12:06,060 --> 00:12:03,370

private email to me that I do respond to

233

00:12:07,710 --> 00:12:06,070

you get that too as well and the bunker

234

00:12:11,310 --> 00:12:07,720

cam when it's working no bunker cam

235

00:12:15,920 --> 00:12:11,320

right now okay let's get this show

236

00:12:20,510 --> 00:12:15,930

crackin happy birthday to today flea is

237

00:12:24,210 --> 00:12:20,520

fit e6 suzanne somers

238

00:12:26,460 --> 00:12:24,220

is 72 i want to go back to flee for a

239

00:12:28,560 --> 00:12:26,470

second seen those guys so many times

240

00:12:30,870 --> 00:12:28,570

live here in Los Angeles I don't even

241

00:12:33,510 --> 00:12:30,880

know I don't know I am Wow not that many

242

00:12:35,160 --> 00:12:33,520

maybe maybe a half dozen times I've seen

243

00:12:36,660 --> 00:12:35,170

the Chili Peppers I'm at a private party

244

00:12:40,620 --> 00:12:36,670

wants to as well that was pretty cool

245

00:12:46,440 --> 00:12:40,630

they played on a tennis court yep buck

246

00:12:48,810 --> 00:12:46,450

naked well they they wore tube socks I'm

247

00:12:51,060 --> 00:12:48,820

not kidding I'm not kidding that was

248

00:12:54,269 --> 00:12:51,070

pretty cool they played on I'm a tennis

249

00:12:57,960 --> 00:12:54,279

court yeah well anyway it was a pretty

250

00:13:02,040 --> 00:12:57,970

remarkable evening but I watched a

251
00:13:05,010 --> 00:13:02,050
series of videos of the Chili Peppers in

252
00:13:06,569 --> 00:13:05,020
a studio jamming doing covers and

253
00:13:10,490 --> 00:13:06,579
playing some other stuff but just I am

254
00:13:13,890 --> 00:13:10,500
rehearsing and I gotta tell you man flea

255
00:13:16,800 --> 00:13:13,900
he's you know he's got that what you

256
00:13:19,829 --> 00:13:16,810
know he's got that whole slap funk thing

257
00:13:22,079 --> 00:13:19,839
that he does which is good you know it's

258
00:13:24,810 --> 00:13:22,089
great it's his own style but when he

259
00:13:26,040 --> 00:13:24,820
just plays the bass and he's back there

260
00:13:28,139 --> 00:13:26,050
he's being a bass player and he's

261
00:13:30,780 --> 00:13:28,149
locking with the drums he's he's about

262
00:13:33,769 --> 00:13:30,790
as good as it's ever been on this planet

263
00:13:36,360 --> 00:13:33,779

flea is an amazing amazing bass player

264

00:13:41,040 --> 00:13:36,370

Suzanne Somers too

265

00:13:42,990 --> 00:13:41,050

day is 72 played Chrissy Chrissy what

266

00:13:46,380 --> 00:13:43,000

was uh once I show called Three's

267

00:13:50,670 --> 00:13:46,390

Company Chrissy endorse Chrissy on this

268

00:13:54,240 --> 00:13:50,680

day in history OTD 1793 Marie Antoinette

269

00:13:57,780 --> 00:13:54,250

is beheaded and before that big chop

270

00:14:00,960 --> 00:13:57,790

chop she allegedly responded to the news

271

00:14:06,540 --> 00:14:00,970

at the French head no bread to eat and

272

00:14:11,579 --> 00:14:06,550

she replied with let them eat cake well

273

00:14:17,700 --> 00:14:11,589

they did they certainly did on this day

274

00:14:19,710 --> 00:14:17,710

in 1793 fader fact JK Simmons yep you

275

00:14:21,329 --> 00:14:19,720

know from the farmers commercial I love

276

00:14:25,110 --> 00:14:21,339

me is great-great in the new series

277

00:14:30,570 --> 00:14:25,120

counterpart JK Simmons has been the

278

00:14:34,320 --> 00:14:30,580

voice of the yellow peanut mmm for 20

279

00:14:35,240 --> 00:14:34,330

years yes since the late 1990s that's

280

00:14:43,320 --> 00:14:35,250

right

281

00:14:46,860 --> 00:14:43,330

Vern Schillinger Schillinger from Oz is

282

00:14:50,070 --> 00:14:46,870

the yellow peanut mmm and that is your

283

00:14:52,980 --> 00:14:50,080

fader fact today alright tonight

284

00:14:54,390 --> 00:14:52,990

Leo Sagami is here again lovely Oh live

285

00:14:55,829 --> 00:14:54,400

from Rome Italy

286

00:14:57,150 --> 00:14:55,839

it's gonna be here at the bottom of the

287

00:15:00,210 --> 00:14:57,160

hour to talk about his new book the

288

00:15:02,010 --> 00:15:00,220

invisible master the puppeteers of

289

00:15:04,650 --> 00:15:02,020

hidden power I'm holding it up to a

290

00:15:06,120 --> 00:15:04,660

camera that's not even working I can't

291

00:15:08,310 --> 00:15:06,130

even believe I just did that that just

292

00:15:10,680 --> 00:15:08,320

goes to show you where my head is at

293

00:15:12,980 --> 00:15:10,690

where Leo reveals the long hidden

294

00:15:15,269 --> 00:15:12,990

information behind the extra-terrestrial

295

00:15:17,699 --> 00:15:15,279

phenomenon going to be discussing that

296

00:15:21,570 --> 00:15:17,709

tonight tomorrow night Michael Lee Hill

297

00:15:24,329 --> 00:15:21,580

is here with members of the secret AR

298

00:15:25,380 --> 00:15:24,339

Borden NSA group exclusively tomorrow

299

00:15:27,329 --> 00:15:25,390

night I'm fade to black

300

00:15:29,250 --> 00:15:27,339

Thursday is another Fator night with

301
00:15:34,769 --> 00:15:29,260
open lines all night long the call-in

302
00:15:41,329 --> 00:15:34,779
numbers are 3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3

303
00:15:46,190 --> 00:15:41,339
2 7 5 9 6 9 5 or 8 1 8 9 2 1 6 9 to 9

304
00:15:51,309 --> 00:15:46,200
all right all right now for my PSA

305
00:16:00,259 --> 00:15:56,150
which requires River moon coffee makers

306
00:16:04,180 --> 00:16:00,269
of the fade to black blend do you

307
00:16:08,389 --> 00:16:04,190
remember do you remember two years ago

308
00:16:12,679 --> 00:16:08,399
that we did a series of shows about

309
00:16:16,449 --> 00:16:12,689
unity in the community do you remember

310
00:16:20,660 --> 00:16:16,459
that and as crazy as those times were

311
00:16:25,730 --> 00:16:20,670
our little family was was going through

312
00:16:27,590 --> 00:16:25,740
a lot so much so that everything came to

313
00:16:30,550 --> 00:16:27,600

a boiling point and I had to do a

314

00:16:33,679 --> 00:16:30,560

roundtable show with a bunch of leaders

315

00:16:38,629 --> 00:16:33,689

where we discussed what was going on and

316

00:16:43,670 --> 00:16:38,639

I had stressed then with everyone

317

00:16:46,639 --> 00:16:43,680

I had stress that we are family and that

318

00:16:51,590 --> 00:16:46,649

we always have to find a way to listen

319

00:16:53,809 --> 00:16:51,600

to everyone we might not agree but we

320

00:17:00,259 --> 00:16:53,819

must continue to bring everything to the

321

00:17:03,230 --> 00:17:00,269

table and talk about it now things

322

00:17:08,990 --> 00:17:03,240

seemed to have smoothed out for a bit

323

00:17:11,260 --> 00:17:09,000

for a few months and all was good but

324

00:17:14,419 --> 00:17:11,270

here we go again

325

00:17:18,260 --> 00:17:14,429

here we go it seems that everyone is

326

00:17:24,679 --> 00:17:18,270

back back in the ring to take another

327

00:17:27,529 --> 00:17:24,689

swing tonight just quote ac/dc that was

328

00:17:30,770 --> 00:17:27,539

pretty cool actually anyway let's do a

329

00:17:34,880 --> 00:17:30,780

quick refresher over the last few years

330

00:17:37,789 --> 00:17:34,890

not a complete list by any means and in

331

00:17:42,200 --> 00:17:37,799

no particular order but it's like this

332

00:17:46,549 --> 00:17:42,210

it's like how soon we forget this

333

00:17:49,490 --> 00:17:46,559

community of ours it's it's a family and

334

00:17:52,010 --> 00:17:49,500

when you get a family together you're

335

00:17:54,080 --> 00:17:52,020

gonna have some bickering you're gonna

336

00:17:55,940 --> 00:17:54,090

have some disagreements you're gonna

337

00:17:58,370 --> 00:17:55,950

have that classic Thanksgiving dinner

338

00:17:59,630 --> 00:17:58,380

you're gonna have a blowout you're going

339

00:18:03,140 --> 00:17:59,640

to have

340

00:18:09,040 --> 00:18:03,150

right but tomorrow is another day and we

341

00:18:16,510 --> 00:18:12,080

but we've had so many bumps in the roads

342

00:18:22,400 --> 00:18:16,520

we have so many so many valleys and

343

00:18:25,000 --> 00:18:22,410

peaks and valleys and Peaks do you

344

00:18:29,050 --> 00:18:25,010

remember the Heine Moose on Roswell

345

00:18:32,480 --> 00:18:29,060

mummy pay-per-view event in Mexico City

346

00:18:35,240 --> 00:18:32,490

do you remember that dart point in our

347

00:18:40,070 --> 00:18:35,250

history where it was the end of

348

00:18:42,710 --> 00:18:40,080

everything right sold-out arena Mexico

349

00:18:44,540 --> 00:18:42,720

City pay-per-view you know and the

350

00:18:46,750 --> 00:18:44,550

people that were involved in that and

351

00:18:50,630 --> 00:18:46,760

how they got dragged into it and and

352

00:18:54,880 --> 00:18:50,640

these slides of what turns out to be

353

00:18:58,550 --> 00:18:54,890

just an actual mummy it wasn't an alien

354

00:19:01,190 --> 00:18:58,560

all right remember that remember how bad

355

00:19:03,710 --> 00:19:01,200

it got how many shows I had to do how

356

00:19:07,220 --> 00:19:03,720

many emails I got how many calls came in

357

00:19:08,980 --> 00:19:07,230

about it it was dark it was crazy and

358

00:19:11,210 --> 00:19:08,990

you forgot about it

359

00:19:13,570 --> 00:19:11,220

and that was supposed to be the end of

360

00:19:22,130 --> 00:19:18,830

how about Sean David Morton got

361

00:19:26,480 --> 00:19:22,140

convicted and sent to prison Sean David

362

00:19:29,290 --> 00:19:26,490

Morton Wright wrote a few books was

363

00:19:33,860 --> 00:19:29,300

definitely a player in this community

364

00:19:35,630 --> 00:19:33,870

guest on coast to coast never a guest on

365

00:19:39,020 --> 00:19:35,640

this show though I never did that I

366

00:19:43,520 --> 00:19:39,030

stayed away from Sean I did I just just

367

00:19:47,390 --> 00:19:43,530

stayed away from him but convicted he's

368

00:19:49,490 --> 00:19:47,400

in prison right now as I speak it didn't

369

00:19:51,940 --> 00:19:49,500

end everything it was it was a contra 4

370

00:19:55,520 --> 00:19:51,950

there were there are people anyway

371

00:20:03,530 --> 00:19:55,530

that's another example how about art

372

00:20:06,020 --> 00:20:03,540

bell quitting again right right you know

373

00:20:09,380 --> 00:20:06,030

how dark was that every time art came

374

00:20:12,680 --> 00:20:09,390

back it was great that he quit and you

375

00:20:18,080 --> 00:20:12,690

know but life went on

376

00:20:21,710 --> 00:20:18,090

the next day something else happened how

377

00:20:24,019 --> 00:20:21,720

about Stan Romanek Stan romanette a lot

378

00:20:26,210 --> 00:20:24,029

of books guests on this show like five

379

00:20:30,580 --> 00:20:26,220

years ago turns around gets arrested

380

00:20:34,879 --> 00:20:30,590

gets convicted sent to prison

381

00:20:38,450 --> 00:20:34,889

you forgot about that how about how

382

00:20:41,269 --> 00:20:38,460

about the Nazca mummies the Nazca

383

00:20:43,460 --> 00:20:41,279

mummies still unresolved still

384

00:20:45,710 --> 00:20:43,470

unresolved polarizing divided this

385

00:20:48,950 --> 00:20:45,720

community got everybody in an uproar I

386

00:20:51,019 --> 00:20:48,960

still think they're really cool and I

387

00:20:51,499 --> 00:20:51,029

think there's something there I really

388

00:20:53,389 --> 00:20:51,509

do

389

00:20:55,430 --> 00:20:53,399

still waiting for the DNA results but

390

00:20:59,899 --> 00:20:55,440

the world didn't end

391

00:21:04,879 --> 00:20:59,909

did it no it didn't you laugh about it

392

00:21:07,369 --> 00:21:04,889

now how about when Corey Goode sat next

393

00:21:11,539 --> 00:21:07,379

to Richard Dolan at the MUFON symposium

394

00:21:14,810 --> 00:21:11,549

in Las Vegas you remember that whoa

395

00:21:17,810 --> 00:21:14,820

remember how move fun and the members

396

00:21:19,759 --> 00:21:17,820

are upset how could we do this and was

397

00:21:21,349 --> 00:21:19,769

Richard even gonna be on the stage with

398

00:21:23,839 --> 00:21:21,359

them and where they ended up sitting

399

00:21:27,859 --> 00:21:23,849

next to each other and everybody was

400

00:21:29,869 --> 00:21:27,869

civil right MUFON symposium came and

401
00:21:33,249 --> 00:21:29,879
went all done and you remember how

402
00:21:37,339 --> 00:21:33,259
divided this community was about that

403
00:21:42,349 --> 00:21:37,349
how about TTS a to the Stars Academy

404
00:21:44,659 --> 00:21:42,359
getting busted with a party balloon it

405
00:21:47,239 --> 00:21:44,669
seems like seems like it didn't even

406
00:21:50,479 --> 00:21:47,249
happen now nobody cares nobody cares

407
00:21:55,159 --> 00:21:50,489
about to the Stars Academy to the Stars

408
00:21:57,609 --> 00:21:55,169
Academy is is old news you know they did

409
00:22:00,409 --> 00:21:57,619
their SEC filings a couple of weeks ago

410
00:22:03,409 --> 00:22:00,419
and which I briefly talked about in the

411
00:22:05,239 --> 00:22:03,419
show and to be honest there's some

412
00:22:07,969 --> 00:22:05,249
mainstream media that picked up on that

413
00:22:10,580 --> 00:22:07,979

their 37 million dollar deficit you know

414

00:22:13,129 --> 00:22:10,590

Tom posting this week it's not it's not

415

00:22:15,109 --> 00:22:13,139

a debt it's a deficit it's not a debt

416

00:22:17,060 --> 00:22:15,119

it's a deficit okay yeah so you posted

417

00:22:18,889 --> 00:22:17,070

him the SEC filings and you're gonna

418

00:22:20,810 --> 00:22:18,899

have some tax savings because you're

419

00:22:22,460 --> 00:22:20,820

gonna work off this deficit for the next

420

00:22:25,760 --> 00:22:22,470

ten years whatever it is I don't care it

421

00:22:28,460 --> 00:22:25,770

doesn't matter to me but TTS a is

422

00:22:34,340 --> 00:22:28,470

old news and it was big news at one time

423

00:22:38,510 --> 00:22:34,350

now nobody cares think about that art

424

00:22:41,960 --> 00:22:38,520

Bell died he came back he quit he died

425

00:22:45,620 --> 00:22:41,970

our Bell died tragic right you forgot

426

00:22:48,700 --> 00:22:45,630

that he died how about the day of

427

00:22:52,780 --> 00:22:48,710

disclosure with T TSA back in December

428

00:22:56,120 --> 00:22:52,790

2017 you forgot that that happened

429

00:22:58,730 --> 00:22:56,130

how about the Wilcock letter that got

430

00:23:00,860 --> 00:22:58,740

leaked a few months ago

431

00:23:05,830 --> 00:23:00,870

you forgot about that too didn't you

432

00:23:08,510 --> 00:23:05,840

that's right you did now I could fill in

433

00:23:10,640 --> 00:23:08,520

between each of these moments that I

434

00:23:14,450 --> 00:23:10,650

just spelled out right now with another

435

00:23:16,490 --> 00:23:14,460

10 events it's very easy to do and if we

436

00:23:20,060 --> 00:23:16,500

go back to the community roundtable show

437

00:23:22,040 --> 00:23:20,070

I had a list at that time of 8 to 10

438

00:23:26,390 --> 00:23:22,050

different things that were going out

439

00:23:28,310 --> 00:23:26,400

right then at the same time it was a

440

00:23:30,380 --> 00:23:28,320

really really big deal so much I had to

441

00:23:32,270 --> 00:23:30,390

have a roundtable show about it we had

442

00:23:33,740 --> 00:23:32,280

to chill everybody out and it had

443

00:23:38,090 --> 00:23:33,750

nothing to do with the events of today

444

00:23:41,960 --> 00:23:38,100

nothing our community has so much drama

445

00:23:44,090 --> 00:23:41,970

going down at any given point that it's

446

00:23:46,640 --> 00:23:44,100

really hard to keep up with but it's

447

00:23:51,020 --> 00:23:46,650

certainly never boring around here is it

448

00:23:55,030 --> 00:23:51,030

no no it's not ever it's actually kind

449

00:23:59,150 --> 00:23:55,040

of fun so here we are today and yes I

450

00:24:01,610 --> 00:23:59,160

see hear and feel everything that is

451

00:24:03,230 --> 00:24:01,620

going down don't think I'm ignoring it

452

00:24:06,500 --> 00:24:03,240

because I'm not talking about it on the

453

00:24:09,080 --> 00:24:06,510

show it's all over the place I read your

454

00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:09,090

emails I see the posts I see the tweets

455

00:24:15,470 --> 00:24:12,960

and of course my phone is going nuts and

456

00:24:18,170 --> 00:24:15,480

although it's not my place to comment or

457

00:24:20,990 --> 00:24:18,180

to share private information or any

458

00:24:24,440 --> 00:24:21,000

conversations that I may have had or am

459

00:24:27,590 --> 00:24:24,450

having I'm not doing this community any

460

00:24:31,240 --> 00:24:27,600

favors by ignoring it either and I

461

00:24:34,480 --> 00:24:31,250

understand that so let me just say this

462

00:24:39,139 --> 00:24:34,490

you can choose to read everything or not

463

00:24:41,089 --> 00:24:39,149

you can choose a side or not

464

00:24:44,389 --> 00:24:41,099

you can cover your ears and eyes and

465

00:24:49,570 --> 00:24:44,399

pretend nothing is happening all of that

466

00:24:52,579 --> 00:24:49,580

is up to you but one thing is for sure

467

00:24:56,209 --> 00:24:52,589

this is just another bump in the road

468

00:25:00,200 --> 00:24:56,219

and there will be another next week next

469

00:25:03,129 --> 00:25:00,210

month next year the funny thing is I'm

470

00:25:07,789 --> 00:25:03,139

not sure if the last couple of months

471

00:25:11,239 --> 00:25:07,799

can even be classified as a bump yeah I

472

00:25:15,469 --> 00:25:11,249

don't think it's a big deal without

473

00:25:18,049 --> 00:25:15,479

naming names we have a group a group of

474

00:25:24,079 --> 00:25:18,059

friends a group of friends that has

475

00:25:28,669 --> 00:25:24,089

broken apart very publicly and now some

476
00:25:33,249 --> 00:25:28,679
are pointing fingers blame and this

477
00:25:38,450 --> 00:25:33,259
group was at one point rock-solid tight

478
00:25:42,529 --> 00:25:38,460
friends all of that seems to be gone and

479
00:25:47,450 --> 00:25:42,539
for me personally it hurts because it's

480
00:25:50,539 --> 00:25:47,460
our community that suffers we didn't

481
00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:50,549
need any of this but it's here and it's

482
00:25:55,519 --> 00:25:53,039
the cards that we are dealt and so much

483
00:25:58,479 --> 00:25:55,529
of it is public that all of you are

484
00:26:02,200 --> 00:25:58,489
forced to dealing with it as well and

485
00:26:07,579 --> 00:26:02,210
that is unfortunate

486
00:26:10,459 --> 00:26:07,589
all of us all of us all of us want one

487
00:26:13,940 --> 00:26:10,469
thing and that is the answers that we

488
00:26:16,249 --> 00:26:13,950

seek we don't want the drama we don't

489

00:26:20,359 --> 00:26:16,259

even care about the drama the drama has

490

00:26:22,099 --> 00:26:20,369

been forced upon us we want the answers

491

00:26:24,940 --> 00:26:22,109

to the UFO question and we want the

492

00:26:28,369 --> 00:26:24,950

answers to disclosure our lost history

493

00:26:30,769 --> 00:26:28,379

that's why we are here and those

494

00:26:34,930 --> 00:26:30,779

questions alone are enough to keep our

495

00:26:38,479 --> 00:26:34,940

emotions on high that's enough for us

496

00:26:42,469 --> 00:26:38,489

that's it that's it without all of the

497

00:26:46,969 --> 00:26:42,479

other added drama that to me it's just a

498

00:26:49,489 --> 00:26:46,979

complete waste of time and energy so who

499

00:26:52,440 --> 00:26:49,499

or what caused the breakup of this group

500

00:26:54,960 --> 00:26:52,450

I don't know

501
00:26:58,230 --> 00:26:54,970
and I don't and I know that some of you

502
00:27:04,310 --> 00:26:58,240
out there think that I do trust me when

503
00:27:08,940 --> 00:27:04,320
I say I don't know I do have the ability

504
00:27:14,340 --> 00:27:08,950
yes let's be clear here to communicate

505
00:27:16,290 --> 00:27:14,350
with everybody involved and those that

506
00:27:18,360 --> 00:27:16,300
are even on the outside that are

507
00:27:19,860 --> 00:27:18,370
indirectly involved I am in

508
00:27:20,520 --> 00:27:19,870
communication with all of them all the

509
00:27:22,890 --> 00:27:20,530
time

510
00:27:25,020 --> 00:27:22,900
of course something goes down my phone

511
00:27:30,140 --> 00:27:25,030
rings and I'm gonna you know I'm gonna

512
00:27:34,530 --> 00:27:30,150
listen but I don't know I really don't

513
00:27:38,190 --> 00:27:34,540

but right now there is someone listening

514

00:27:43,680 --> 00:27:38,200

to this show listening to me right now

515

00:27:45,810 --> 00:27:43,690

who does know you all of you in this

516

00:27:51,900 --> 00:27:45,820

community listening to me right now

517

00:27:53,580 --> 00:27:51,910

do not you do not know so before you

518

00:27:57,000 --> 00:27:53,590

start to draw conclusions to this

519

00:28:02,160 --> 00:27:57,010

madness rest assured that whatever you

520

00:28:08,580 --> 00:28:02,170

are thinking you are wrong that's no

521

00:28:12,390 --> 00:28:08,590

matter what it is you're wrong I will

522

00:28:14,520 --> 00:28:12,400

say this everyone can't be right there

523

00:28:16,590 --> 00:28:14,530

are so many versions of the alleged

524

00:28:18,800 --> 00:28:16,600

facts floating around right now it is

525

00:28:22,920 --> 00:28:18,810

seriously gotten nuts

526

00:28:25,860 --> 00:28:22,930

somebody is causing this all of it and

527

00:28:28,770 --> 00:28:25,870

in the end someone is going to get

528

00:28:30,860 --> 00:28:28,780

caught and when that day comes someone

529

00:28:33,390 --> 00:28:30,870

is going to be very embarrassed

530

00:28:38,820 --> 00:28:33,400

reputations are going to be crushed and

531

00:28:42,810 --> 00:28:38,830

then well we'll move on it's the way the

532

00:28:46,650 --> 00:28:42,820

world works I will send an email last

533

00:28:49,230 --> 00:28:46,660

week I didn't read it I didn't even know

534

00:28:52,770 --> 00:28:49,240

that I had gotten it it was sent to my

535

00:28:54,870 --> 00:28:52,780

junk mail folder but I was told by her

536

00:28:57,120 --> 00:28:54,880

the few of the players involved in all

537

00:28:59,580 --> 00:28:57,130

of this drama that it was sent to me and

538

00:29:05,340 --> 00:28:59,590

that my name was first in the address

539

00:29:06,480 --> 00:29:05,350

list yeah yesterday I found it but I'm

540

00:29:09,450 --> 00:29:06,490

sure that whoever

541

00:29:11,970 --> 00:29:09,460

sent it was expecting me to react to it

542

00:29:14,340 --> 00:29:11,980

to talk about it and I didn't because

543

00:29:17,730 --> 00:29:14,350

technically I never got it somebody

544

00:29:20,210 --> 00:29:17,740

whoever sent it was bummed because I

545

00:29:24,299 --> 00:29:20,220

didn't I didn't even know it was there

546

00:29:27,510 --> 00:29:24,309

today all I can do about it is laugh the

547

00:29:29,250 --> 00:29:27,520

email is or whatever I've been dealing

548

00:29:31,590 --> 00:29:29,260

with the phone calls of text the post

549

00:29:34,110 --> 00:29:31,600

Twitter all of it but I hadn't read that

550

00:29:36,570 --> 00:29:34,120

email and now I'm so glad that I didn't

551

00:29:39,180 --> 00:29:36,580

why because I didn't get caught up in

552

00:29:45,360 --> 00:29:39,190

all of the drama my emotions were in

553

00:29:48,240 --> 00:29:45,370

check and it was my birthday damn it and

554

00:29:52,470 --> 00:29:48,250

today just like everything else with

555

00:29:58,290 --> 00:29:52,480

this soap opera that email is just passe

556

00:30:00,690 --> 00:29:58,300

it doesn't matter it's so last week when

557

00:30:03,120 --> 00:30:00,700

this drama ends and the perp is

558

00:30:06,690 --> 00:30:03,130

identified you'll be able to look back

559

00:30:09,299 --> 00:30:06,700

and say well I got that wrong and we'll

560

00:30:12,120 --> 00:30:09,309

move on to the next exciting screenplay

561

00:30:15,690 --> 00:30:12,130

that gets written and updated in our big

562

00:30:18,330 --> 00:30:15,700

beautiful UFO community and that my

563

00:30:20,850 --> 00:30:18,340

friends is a pinky promise

564

00:30:26,190 --> 00:30:20,860

this is fade to black I am your host

565

00:30:31,169 --> 00:30:26,200

Jimmy Church everybody just relax cuz

566

00:30:36,450 --> 00:30:31,179

you just don't know you don't know you

567

00:30:36,930 --> 00:30:36,460

don't you think you do you don't stay -

568

00:30:38,730 --> 00:30:36,940

bye

569

00:30:42,169 --> 00:30:38,740

our guest tonight Leo Sagami live from

570

00:30:44,850 --> 00:30:42,179

Rome Italy talking about his new book

571

00:30:47,250 --> 00:30:44,860

invisible master the puppeteers of

572

00:30:48,960 --> 00:30:47,260

hidden power it's gonna be a great night

573

00:30:50,970 --> 00:30:48,970

great conversation buckle up kiddies

574

00:30:52,500 --> 00:30:50,980

I'll be right back with I guess Leo's

575

00:31:01,560 --> 00:30:52,510

alleles egami

576

00:31:16,040 --> 00:31:10,790

[Music]

577

00:31:20,720 --> 00:31:18,530

this is Nicole Church daughter of

578

00:31:22,580 --> 00:31:20,730

you-know-who and you're listening to

579

00:31:27,770 --> 00:31:22,590

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

580

00:31:33,040 --> 00:31:27,780

and the game-changer Network you're

581

00:31:40,510 --> 00:31:36,560

[Music]

582

00:31:50,060 --> 00:31:47,870

are a radio when you take the beams from

583

00:31:52,640 --> 00:31:50,070

Central America with dashes of

584

00:31:55,040 --> 00:31:52,650

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

585

00:31:55,340 --> 00:31:55,050

roast it to the dark side of fade to

586

00:31:58,960 --> 00:31:55,350

black

587

00:32:02,000 --> 00:31:58,970

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

588

00:32:05,120 --> 00:32:02,010

introducing the fade to black blend from

589

00:32:08,210 --> 00:32:05,130

River moon coffee yes River moons

590

00:32:10,400 --> 00:32:08,220

darkest customized roast was created for

591

00:32:13,430 --> 00:32:10,410

the love of fade to black

592

00:32:16,100 --> 00:32:13,440

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

593

00:32:19,670 --> 00:32:16,110

smoking the beans is in every sip of

594

00:32:22,670 --> 00:32:19,680

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

595

00:32:24,980 --> 00:32:22,680

coffee doc deep with distinct

596

00:32:27,710 --> 00:32:24,990

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

597

00:32:30,140 --> 00:32:27,720

like the bunker leaning further into the

598

00:32:33,410 --> 00:32:30,150

darkness of the roast is fade to black

599

00:32:35,060 --> 00:32:33,420

blend from river moon coffee just click

600

00:32:38,390 --> 00:32:35,070

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

601
00:32:43,690 --> 00:32:38,400
and use the promo code F to B blend for

602
00:32:45,950 --> 00:32:43,700
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

603
00:32:49,460 --> 00:32:45,960
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

604
00:32:51,800 --> 00:32:49,470
and you can get our podcast for just \$2

605
00:32:54,290 --> 00:32:51,810
per month all you have to do is click on

606
00:32:58,190 --> 00:32:54,300
the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

607
00:33:00,680 --> 00:32:58,200
radio.com times are changing the circus

608
00:33:02,600 --> 00:33:00,690
of politics Healthcare's low standards

609
00:33:05,570 --> 00:33:02,610
and high prices and let's not forget

610
00:33:08,810 --> 00:33:05,580
food quality what to do arm yourself

611
00:33:11,690 --> 00:33:08,820
with life change t get the tea calm in a

612
00:33:14,030 --> 00:33:11,700
world of chemical imbalance and pour air

613
00:33:16,910 --> 00:33:14,040

and water quality it's time you make a

614

00:33:20,030 --> 00:33:16,920

move log on to get the t-dot-com and

615

00:33:22,280 --> 00:33:20,040

stock up on organic non-gmo supplements

616

00:33:24,800 --> 00:33:22,290

don't forget the tea cleansing your body

617

00:33:27,410 --> 00:33:24,810

never felt so good and we have a brand

618

00:33:29,210 --> 00:33:27,420

new tea called take down tea which helps

619

00:33:31,909 --> 00:33:29,220

support healthy glucose

620

00:33:35,000 --> 00:33:31,919

all natural body support so you can be

621

00:33:38,330 --> 00:33:35,010

your best naturally all you have to do

622

00:33:39,950 --> 00:33:38,340

is log on to get the t.com that's get

623

00:33:42,380 --> 00:33:39,960

the t-dot-com

624

00:33:45,409 --> 00:33:42,390

we're not a fad that comes and goes we

625

00:33:49,549 --> 00:33:45,419

are the real deal join us in armored up

626

00:33:51,409 --> 00:33:49,559

get the t.com that's get the t.com

627

00:33:54,680 --> 00:33:51,419

changing america's health

628

00:34:00,169 --> 00:33:54,690

one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

629

00:34:05,570 --> 00:34:00,179

geneticists agreed fade to black

630

00:34:09,950 --> 00:34:05,580

is not your father's radio show on the

631

00:34:13,240 --> 00:34:09,960

game changer radio network and k gra the

632

00:34:18,339 --> 00:34:15,669

do you want to lose weight but have no

633

00:34:20,470 --> 00:34:18,349

idea where to begin the fast start diet

634

00:34:21,070 --> 00:34:20,480

a three-day weight loss plan is the

635

00:34:23,379 --> 00:34:21,080

answer

636

00:34:25,720 --> 00:34:23,389

three days of nutritionally balanced

637

00:34:28,629 --> 00:34:25,730

calorie restricted meals delivered right

638

00:34:31,030 --> 00:34:28,639

to your door no shopping no measuring

639

00:34:33,790 --> 00:34:31,040

and no cooking everything is prepared

640

00:34:34,359 --> 00:34:33,800

for you and ready to eat at home or on

641

00:34:36,700 --> 00:34:34,369

the go

642

00:34:38,649 --> 00:34:36,710

the fast start diet has all the amazing

643

00:34:39,580 --> 00:34:38,659

benefits of intermittent fasting without

644

00:34:41,859 --> 00:34:39,590

starving

645

00:34:43,240 --> 00:34:41,869

we've helped thousands of people who

646

00:34:45,700 --> 00:34:43,250

have struggled to reach their weight

647

00:34:48,190 --> 00:34:45,710

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

648

00:34:51,129 --> 00:34:48,200

with the fast start diet you'll lose

649

00:34:53,290 --> 00:34:51,139

weight and feel great fine fast start

650

00:34:54,250 --> 00:34:53,300

diet on Amazon or go to fast start

651
00:34:56,980 --> 00:34:54,260
diet.com

652
00:34:59,230 --> 00:34:56,990
and use promo code talk to get 10% off

653
00:35:01,330 --> 00:34:59,240
your first box and as a special bonus

654
00:35:03,640 --> 00:35:01,340
fast start will include their

655
00:35:05,859 --> 00:35:03,650
number-one-rated lipo 3 appetite

656
00:35:08,260 --> 00:35:05,869
suppressant spray free with your order

657
00:35:11,380 --> 00:35:08,270
this is Jimmy church and whatever your

658
00:35:15,190 --> 00:35:11,390
diet plans are do what I did go too fast

659
00:35:17,410 --> 00:35:15,200
start diet calm hi this is Rob Reiner

660
00:35:30,040 --> 00:35:17,420
from anvil and you're listening to Jimmy

661
00:35:39,250 --> 00:35:35,650
[Music]

662
00:35:45,079 --> 00:35:42,049
all right welcome back fade to black I

663
00:35:47,799 --> 00:35:45,089

am your host Jimmy church tonight Leo

664

00:35:50,180 --> 00:35:47,809

Sagami is here live from Rome Italy

665

00:35:51,200 --> 00:35:50,190

tomorrow night Michael Lee Hill is going

666

00:35:54,109 --> 00:35:51,210

to be here we're going to talk about the

667

00:35:57,109 --> 00:35:54,119

AR Borden secret NSA group and its

668

00:36:01,250 --> 00:35:57,119

members that will be revealed tomorrow

669

00:36:04,490 --> 00:36:01,260

night exclusively unpaid two-block but

670

00:36:05,930 --> 00:36:04,500

tonight it's Leo Leo decided in 2006 to

671

00:36:07,780 --> 00:36:05,940

walk out of what he perceived as a

672

00:36:11,200 --> 00:36:07,790

criminal side of the New World Order

673

00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:11,210

after three years of internal conflicts

674

00:36:17,680 --> 00:36:13,920

Sagami is still at present grandmaster

675

00:36:21,470 --> 00:36:17,690

of the Ordo Illuminata Torme Torme

676

00:36:23,480 --> 00:36:21,480

Universalis between 2009 and 2014 s

677

00:36:25,190 --> 00:36:23,490

economy published twelve books two of

678

00:36:27,200 --> 00:36:25,200

which were co-written with Benjamin

679

00:36:31,730 --> 00:36:27,210

Fulford and another two co-written by

680

00:36:34,609 --> 00:36:31,740

with the Prince's Nachman akamaru on the

681

00:36:36,859 --> 00:36:34,619

Vatican in the New World Order his 1500

682

00:36:40,160 --> 00:36:36,869

page trilogy called the confessions of

683

00:36:42,230 --> 00:36:40,170

Illuminati decide dedicated to espionage

684

00:36:44,390 --> 00:36:42,240

the Knights Templars and Satanism in the

685

00:36:47,000 --> 00:36:44,400

Vatican and what some might say has

686

00:36:50,049 --> 00:36:47,010

become one of the main reasons for the

687

00:36:53,150 --> 00:36:50,059

abdication of Pope Ratzinger due to his

688

00:36:56,000 --> 00:36:53,160

accurate documentation and revelations

689

00:36:57,710 --> 00:36:56,010

egami who has been in the past involved

690

00:37:00,650 --> 00:36:57,720

with the production of documentaries for

691

00:37:03,079 --> 00:37:00,660

the English web TV Enigma TV now appears

692

00:37:07,069 --> 00:37:03,089

regularly on the popular Italian TV show

693

00:37:09,049 --> 00:37:07,079

Mysterio and on Italian one and is in

694

00:37:11,720 --> 00:37:09,059

numerous conferences and seminars and

695

00:37:16,000 --> 00:37:11,730

speaks around Italy he currently has a

696

00:37:19,220 --> 00:37:16,010

five book deal with CCCP publishing CCC

697

00:37:21,140 --> 00:37:19,230

publishing I always think of the Soviet

698

00:37:24,049 --> 00:37:21,150

Union when I say that and his current

699

00:37:26,000 --> 00:37:24,059

release is the invisible master the

700

00:37:28,010 --> 00:37:26,010

puppeteers hidden power I've got the

701
00:37:30,770 --> 00:37:28,020
book right here in the bunker I am

702
00:37:32,240 --> 00:37:30,780
reading it now where he reveals long

703
00:37:34,280 --> 00:37:32,250
hidden information about the

704
00:37:37,099 --> 00:37:34,290
extra-terrestrial phenomenon with

705
00:37:41,089 --> 00:37:37,109
extreme clarity as egami discusses the

706
00:37:43,370 --> 00:37:41,099
profits the initiative's who have

707
00:37:46,400 --> 00:37:43,380
discovered over time this otherworldly

708
00:37:48,650 --> 00:37:46,410
connection he unveils the truth about

709
00:37:50,299 --> 00:37:48,660
where we come from and the reasons

710
00:37:52,049 --> 00:37:50,309
behind the political and religious

711
00:37:55,170 --> 00:37:52,059
choices we have made to

712
00:37:58,049 --> 00:37:55,180
long march through history his website

713
00:37:59,579 --> 00:37:58,059

is Leo's that gommi dot-com and I would

714

00:38:02,339 --> 00:37:59,589

like to welcome back to fade to black

715

00:38:05,329 --> 00:38:02,349

Leo Sagami leo good evening good morning

716

00:38:11,039 --> 00:38:05,339

your it's early over there isn't it

717

00:38:13,199 --> 00:38:11,049

video yes it 457 in the morning 437 in

718

00:38:15,209 --> 00:38:13,209

the morning good morning Leo it's good

719

00:38:17,009 --> 00:38:15,219

to hear your voice again my friend and

720

00:38:19,229 --> 00:38:17,019

good morning at this time of the day I

721

00:38:22,170 --> 00:38:19,239

might have my voice is actually closer

722

00:38:24,959 --> 00:38:22,180

to yours then then is there my usual

723

00:38:28,259 --> 00:38:24,969

voice well keep it up there's a future

724

00:38:29,719 --> 00:38:28,269

for you in broadcasting thanks to you

725

00:38:34,289 --> 00:38:29,729

there you go leo

726

00:38:36,809 --> 00:38:34,299

well before we get to the book what have

727

00:38:38,039 --> 00:38:36,819

you been up to I haven't spoken to you

728

00:38:40,799 --> 00:38:38,049

obviously you've been writing the new

729

00:38:44,039 --> 00:38:40,809

book but what else have you been up to

730

00:38:47,160 --> 00:38:44,049

since we spoke last well I mean

731

00:38:49,920 --> 00:38:47,170

regarding the program miss taro it's

732

00:38:54,900 --> 00:38:49,930

been talked off the air because the main

733

00:39:01,189 --> 00:38:54,910

producer and the guy who was writing the

734

00:39:02,309 --> 00:39:01,199

program died mysteriously in a way just

735

00:39:04,859 --> 00:39:02,319

suddenly

736

00:39:07,259 --> 00:39:04,869

even if of natural cause at least that's

737

00:39:09,719 --> 00:39:07,269

what they say right so so who basically

738

00:39:12,569 --> 00:39:09,729

that's been off the air for a while now

739

00:39:14,160 --> 00:39:12,579

so I haven't been back on TV especially

740

00:39:16,229 --> 00:39:14,170

here in Italy there is a lot of

741

00:39:19,079 --> 00:39:16,239

ensorship going on and it seems like

742

00:39:24,120 --> 00:39:19,089

it's more easily we might get you on TV

743

00:39:26,729 --> 00:39:24,130

that leaves a yeah I would do Italian TV

744

00:39:30,779 --> 00:39:26,739

I can hang to do it you know why because

745

00:39:34,469 --> 00:39:30,789

I can say ciao well I'm sure already on

746

00:39:39,779 --> 00:39:34,479

it I mean TV because you go in Italian

747

00:39:44,160 --> 00:39:39,789

History Channel Jimmy fest with the Dubs

748

00:39:50,809 --> 00:39:44,170

boys did my new show it did it premiered

749

00:39:53,789 --> 00:39:50,819

in Italy of my new season 3-4 months ago

750

00:39:56,640 --> 00:39:53,799

did you see it did they dunk me they

751

00:39:58,679 --> 00:39:56,650

dubbed me are you saying well I mean I

752

00:40:00,449 --> 00:39:58,689

never watch the dub version because of

753

00:40:03,239 --> 00:40:00,459

course my wife is American and we watch

754

00:40:04,039 --> 00:40:03,249

the original so you can't choose because

755

00:40:05,809 --> 00:40:04,049

yeah

756

00:40:07,579 --> 00:40:05,819

you can switch from one to the other but

757

00:40:09,589 --> 00:40:07,589

at one point that you switch for the

758

00:40:11,259 --> 00:40:09,599

sake of it so I could hear your dub boys

759

00:40:14,150 --> 00:40:11,269

I mean they have some very good dub

760

00:40:15,919 --> 00:40:14,160

people here in Italy I myself studied up

761

00:40:17,839 --> 00:40:15,929

being in the past there when I was young

762

00:40:19,880 --> 00:40:17,849

so they have people who are very

763

00:40:21,890 --> 00:40:19,890

professional about the dubbing so I'm

764

00:40:26,809 --> 00:40:21,900

sure you haven't made a brutta figura oh

765

00:40:29,630 --> 00:40:26,819

man I'll wanna see myself dubbed I've

766

00:40:33,109 --> 00:40:29,640

always wondered about that I've always

767

00:40:37,789 --> 00:40:33,119

wondered what the dubbed version of of

768

00:40:40,549 --> 00:40:37,799

my son you know that is never accurate

769

00:40:42,589 --> 00:40:40,559

and it's like off the thing the Italian

770

00:40:44,749 --> 00:40:42,599

when it's really studied to the details

771

00:40:47,329 --> 00:40:44,759

so you know the boys comes out of the

772

00:40:50,870 --> 00:40:47,339

mouths of the actor or in this case you

773

00:40:57,529 --> 00:40:50,880

who is in this documentaries and it of

774

00:40:59,329 --> 00:40:57,539

course is mine to perfection that is too

775

00:41:03,709 --> 00:40:59,339

funny but I could I would love to hear

776

00:41:06,739 --> 00:41:03,719

the Italian version of made an effort

777

00:41:10,519 --> 00:41:06,749

and acted as the way you provide right

778

00:41:13,900 --> 00:41:10,529

I'm gonna let everybody know the YouTube

779

00:41:16,489 --> 00:41:13,910

is back up and streaming so there is

780

00:41:21,549 --> 00:41:16,499

Leo's book I'm holding it up there now

781

00:41:26,120 --> 00:41:21,559

invisible master and Leo the the book

782

00:41:28,459 --> 00:41:26,130

normally when I read somebody's book

783

00:41:31,699 --> 00:41:28,469

I'll read it as speaking of dubbing

784

00:41:33,880 --> 00:41:31,709

right I read it in their voice I hear

785

00:41:38,749 --> 00:41:33,890

their voice as I'm reading the book and

786

00:41:41,150 --> 00:41:38,759

this one I'm having trouble hearing your

787

00:41:44,870 --> 00:41:41,160

voice in it because it's not written

788

00:41:48,769 --> 00:41:44,880

with an Italian accent and we made a big

789

00:41:51,229 --> 00:41:48,779

effort in in letting the whole of my

790

00:41:54,559 --> 00:41:51,239

thoughts and everything filter in in a

791

00:41:56,419 --> 00:41:54,569

way that was really American and we went

792

00:42:00,410 --> 00:41:56,429

through like a lot of studies in the

793

00:42:03,079 --> 00:42:00,420

details of the even type of American you

794

00:42:05,959 --> 00:42:03,089

use in the way you then go along with

795

00:42:07,969 --> 00:42:05,969

the footnotes and all the rest so we use

796

00:42:10,309 --> 00:42:07,979

a chicago-style in that case so I mean

797

00:42:12,289 --> 00:42:10,319

we're very accurate in wanting to not

798

00:42:15,230 --> 00:42:12,299

only give you a translation but

799

00:42:18,440 --> 00:42:15,240

something that really helps the

800

00:42:21,050 --> 00:42:18,450

my public my new public in the u.s.

801
00:42:24,980 --> 00:42:21,060
understand this book as if it was an

802
00:42:27,830 --> 00:42:24,990
American author it's an amazing read leo

803
00:42:30,200 --> 00:42:27,840
so congratulations on the book I'm just

804
00:42:33,790 --> 00:42:30,210
gonna say that out of the gate it is an

805
00:42:38,000 --> 00:42:33,800
amazing book it is a lot of work in it

806
00:42:39,710 --> 00:42:38,010
so in the translation and the adaptation

807
00:42:43,820 --> 00:42:39,720
we have worked together with my wife who

808
00:42:46,310 --> 00:42:43,830
is American and of course we have the

809
00:42:48,650 --> 00:42:46,320
possibility of really now getting this

810
00:42:51,230 --> 00:42:48,660
to you and being very excited about it

811
00:42:53,210 --> 00:42:51,240
because it's it took many years to

812
00:42:56,780 --> 00:42:53,220
translate all these books in the English

813
00:42:58,820 --> 00:42:56,790

language and and now we have after a

814

00:43:01,870 --> 00:42:58,830

fifth book I think we have reached the

815

00:43:05,120 --> 00:43:01,880

perfection in a also style of

816

00:43:06,620 --> 00:43:05,130

translation and adaptation now let's

817

00:43:10,880 --> 00:43:06,630

let's get straight to it

818

00:43:13,810 --> 00:43:10,890

of course it's Leo's egami so I am going

819

00:43:16,940 --> 00:43:13,820

to assume if we are dealing with

820

00:43:20,420 --> 00:43:16,950

extraterrestrials and Leos egami that it

821

00:43:24,290 --> 00:43:20,430

is going to have a lot of religious

822

00:43:26,810 --> 00:43:24,300

insight into it as well as seeker groups

823

00:43:28,940 --> 00:43:26,820

and history and the Illuminati and maybe

824

00:43:31,790 --> 00:43:28,950

it'll even a little Aleister Crowley

825

00:43:35,780 --> 00:43:31,800

well you didn't disappoint in that your

826

00:43:38,840 --> 00:43:35,790

information with all of those contexts

827

00:43:41,630 --> 00:43:38,850

are here and clearly presented and I

828

00:43:45,200 --> 00:43:41,640

I've got to say this I want to say this

829

00:43:49,880 --> 00:43:45,210

to the audience that this is not a

830

00:43:55,280 --> 00:43:49,890

rehash of old information or stuff that

831

00:43:59,000 --> 00:43:55,290

this is all fresh new and and and comes

832

00:44:01,520 --> 00:43:59,010

from a mindset that is just amazing

833

00:44:03,859 --> 00:44:01,530

it's a really really well-written book

834

00:44:08,180 --> 00:44:03,869

and I highly recommend it

835

00:44:10,880 --> 00:44:08,190

I want that many years people have

836

00:44:13,010 --> 00:44:10,890

mainly known me through the internet you

837

00:44:15,650 --> 00:44:13,020

see that's why I went on to doing books

838

00:44:18,620 --> 00:44:15,660

because what the people were perceiving

839

00:44:22,070 --> 00:44:18,630

from the internet was not really Leon's

840

00:44:24,770 --> 00:44:22,080

egami the the guy who in the civil

841

00:44:26,750 --> 00:44:24,780

societies was an historian and academic

842

00:44:28,460 --> 00:44:26,760

in the person in the way I was working

843

00:44:31,130 --> 00:44:28,470

because it

844

00:44:32,960 --> 00:44:31,140

it kind of made it difficult to put

845

00:44:34,970 --> 00:44:32,970

through that this knowledge is serious

846

00:44:37,130 --> 00:44:34,980

knowledge and has to be taken seriously

847

00:44:40,570 --> 00:44:37,140

and also proposed in a serious way to be

848

00:44:43,880 --> 00:44:40,580

taken seriously by the academic world so

849

00:44:45,890 --> 00:44:43,890

i-i've at one point I understood that

850

00:44:47,960 --> 00:44:45,900

this was not possible with one page you

851

00:44:50,770 --> 00:44:47,970

publish on the internet or an interview

852

00:44:54,200 --> 00:44:50,780

because certain things need to be

853

00:44:57,830 --> 00:44:54,210

unveiled in a very methodical way for

854

00:44:59,900 --> 00:44:57,840

the reader so they can then grasp also

855

00:45:02,450 --> 00:44:59,910

the deepness sort of what you're trying

856

00:45:05,240 --> 00:45:02,460

to transmit to them so so and now with

857

00:45:07,250 --> 00:45:05,250

the books in English language finally I

858

00:45:09,890 --> 00:45:07,260

guess that people understand okay let

859

00:45:12,440 --> 00:45:09,900

them is not just same things on the

860

00:45:14,900 --> 00:45:12,450

internet and having a show here it's not

861

00:45:19,160 --> 00:45:14,910

just a show there is some substance now

862

00:45:22,490 --> 00:45:19,170

let's add what I wanted to here is I

863

00:45:24,230 --> 00:45:22,500

want to break down I'm gonna go in

864

00:45:27,380 --> 00:45:24,240

chronological order but I want to break

865

00:45:31,730 --> 00:45:27,390

down these chapters and your approach to

866

00:45:34,400 --> 00:45:31,740

them and again it's Leo's egami

867

00:45:38,329 --> 00:45:34,410

and I was when I first got the book and

868

00:45:41,839 --> 00:45:38,339

I turned to Rita I said watch we're

869

00:45:46,310 --> 00:45:41,849

gonna have a Lian's and Jesus will be

870

00:45:48,650 --> 00:45:46,320

chapter 1 right and I opened up the book

871

00:45:52,010 --> 00:45:48,660

and that's what I wanted to see it's Leo

872

00:45:55,670 --> 00:45:52,020

right and that is that's the opening

873

00:45:58,790 --> 00:45:55,680

chapter and you know the supposed alien

874

00:46:02,810 --> 00:45:58,800

ancestors of Jesus now you went straight

875

00:46:05,780 --> 00:46:02,820

there out of the gate do you think I

876

00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:05,790

want to talk about this we're gonna get

877

00:46:12,320 --> 00:46:08,640

in it sets the tone for the book but are

878

00:46:14,510 --> 00:46:12,330

you expecting to to make some people

879

00:46:19,310 --> 00:46:14,520

angry with starting the book out that

880

00:46:22,490 --> 00:46:19,320

way no because I think they got already

881

00:46:24,829 --> 00:46:22,500

angry and after what I said I read the

882

00:46:27,859 --> 00:46:24,839

fact that now finally I have condensed

883

00:46:30,470 --> 00:46:27,869

all this in a book that is a directed

884

00:46:33,109 --> 00:46:30,480

also for those people like you who are

885

00:46:35,450 --> 00:46:33,119

researching a specific branch you know

886

00:46:38,000 --> 00:46:35,460

what is defined as that the conspiracy

887

00:46:40,790 --> 00:46:38,010

theory realm which is the you you for

888

00:46:46,100 --> 00:46:40,800

the alien but to give

889

00:46:48,530 --> 00:46:46,110

the deeper meaning and also defy a lot

890

00:46:51,410 --> 00:46:48,540

of the fake news that went along the wit

891

00:46:54,190 --> 00:46:51,420

for example the dumb brown exposed

892

00:46:57,440 --> 00:46:54,200

which was not really an exposure but was

893

00:47:00,020 --> 00:46:57,450

this info from this info so it needed to

894

00:47:02,840 --> 00:47:00,030

be unfolded much better much more

895

00:47:03,680 --> 00:47:02,850

clearly I hope I did that to Jimmy sure

896

00:47:07,040 --> 00:47:03,690

sure

897

00:47:11,420 --> 00:47:07,050

well let's start right there what's the

898

00:47:16,220 --> 00:47:11,430

alien connection to Jesus well I mean if

899

00:47:19,160 --> 00:47:16,230

we have to have have it called an alien

900

00:47:23,990 --> 00:47:19,170

connection it's because of the bloodline

901
00:47:27,100 --> 00:47:24,000
of course of Jesus and this bloodline is

902
00:47:31,630 --> 00:47:27,110
being discussed already you know with

903
00:47:34,670 --> 00:47:31,640
with the Dan Brown of course we have a

904
00:47:37,780 --> 00:47:34,680
development of sensationalizing the

905
00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:37,790
whole thing but it's true that there is

906
00:47:45,710 --> 00:47:41,280
some bloodlines that are filtered some

907
00:47:48,560 --> 00:47:45,720
mystic retic Jewish bloodlines that of

908
00:47:52,100 --> 00:47:48,570
course come down from the tyrannical

909
00:47:54,680 --> 00:47:52,110
Jewish Nephilim and and and and of

910
00:47:57,260 --> 00:47:54,690
course for a lot of people this has

911
00:48:00,860 --> 00:47:57,270
always been the realm of research of

912
00:48:03,200 --> 00:48:00,870
Zacharias 18 and of course I expect very

913
00:48:06,380 --> 00:48:03,210

much what other researchers have done

914

00:48:08,960 --> 00:48:06,390

that I also point out maybe on the

915

00:48:11,600 --> 00:48:08,970

limitations that each researcher could

916

00:48:13,580 --> 00:48:11,610

have Loras Gardner was this English

917

00:48:16,250 --> 00:48:13,590

researcher that influenced very much

918

00:48:19,100 --> 00:48:16,260

behind the scenes people that went on

919

00:48:23,300 --> 00:48:19,110

after to filter that information that

920

00:48:27,770 --> 00:48:23,310

then became important in this whole da

921

00:48:32,420 --> 00:48:27,780

Vinci called the saga that was unveiled

922

00:48:34,640 --> 00:48:32,430

by the writings of Dan Brown but there

923

00:48:38,630 --> 00:48:34,650

is this alien connection in the fact

924

00:48:43,330 --> 00:48:38,640

that of course not only by legend but

925

00:48:46,520 --> 00:48:43,340

also because the royal families have had

926
00:48:48,920 --> 00:48:46,530
a link to the gods since the time of

927
00:48:51,549 --> 00:48:48,930
ancient Rome I mean

928
00:48:55,579 --> 00:48:51,559
a lot of these aristocratic families

929
00:48:56,960 --> 00:48:55,589
also derive from from from ancient Rome

930
00:48:59,950 --> 00:48:56,970
and in ancient Rome

931
00:49:03,980 --> 00:48:59,960
we know the Emperor's were gods who

932
00:49:06,500 --> 00:49:03,990
interfaced with the God they were semi

933
00:49:09,710 --> 00:49:06,510
God demigods they were half human half

934
00:49:14,210 --> 00:49:09,720
gods because they had interacted with

935
00:49:16,220 --> 00:49:14,220
these entities from other realms which I

936
00:49:20,299 --> 00:49:16,230
also described as you know in the book

937
00:49:23,150 --> 00:49:20,309
as extradimensional and capable of

938
00:49:25,700 --> 00:49:23,160

traveling through time and space because

939

00:49:28,280 --> 00:49:25,710

they have a complete other knowledge and

940

00:49:32,780 --> 00:49:28,290

other technology to enter this dimension

941

00:49:37,970 --> 00:49:32,790

and then get out of it and and of course

942

00:49:39,970 --> 00:49:37,980

the aristocratic families acquire and of

943

00:49:44,079 --> 00:49:39,980

course there are your families even more

944

00:49:48,920 --> 00:49:44,089

the possibility of a priority

945

00:49:52,579 --> 00:49:48,930

interaction with these entities and and

946

00:49:56,900 --> 00:49:52,589

from that Springs out the dominating

947

00:50:00,020 --> 00:49:56,910

class over this civilization and of the

948

00:50:02,599 --> 00:50:00,030

others before that now was that clear

949

00:50:06,230 --> 00:50:02,609

yeah you're very clear you're very clear

950

00:50:10,160 --> 00:50:06,240

Leo that you there's and another point

951
00:50:14,349 --> 00:50:10,170
in the book you reveal which I didn't

952
00:50:18,140 --> 00:50:14,359
know about that in the Quran that they

953
00:50:20,530 --> 00:50:18,150
specifically talked about a wormhole

954
00:50:23,420 --> 00:50:20,540
that is connected to another planet and

955
00:50:28,280 --> 00:50:23,430
now what I find interesting in that

956
00:50:32,210 --> 00:50:28,290
first off the name of it is Mirage and

957
00:50:34,250 --> 00:50:32,220
and that because we connect Mirage in

958
00:50:36,079 --> 00:50:34,260
the English language with you know

959
00:50:38,599 --> 00:50:36,089
something that you see in the desert and

960
00:50:40,970 --> 00:50:38,609
it's off in the distance and you get up

961
00:50:43,250 --> 00:50:40,980
to it and it turns out it's not an oasis

962
00:50:46,849 --> 00:50:43,260
it's it's not there or whatever it's a

963
00:50:50,650 --> 00:50:46,859

mirage it's not real but in the Quran

964

00:50:52,660 --> 00:50:50,660

it's a it's a wormhole where

965

00:50:54,650 --> 00:50:52,670

extraterrestrials angels

966

00:50:59,150 --> 00:50:54,660

interdimensional whatever it is that you

967

00:51:01,640 --> 00:50:59,160

want to put the label on travels in the

968

00:51:05,269 --> 00:51:01,650

blink of an eye from that planet

969

00:51:06,650 --> 00:51:05,279

to earth now if we back up to this first

970

00:51:08,630 --> 00:51:06,660

chapter in the book while we're talking

971

00:51:13,000 --> 00:51:08,640

about Jesus later on you talk about

972

00:51:15,200 --> 00:51:13,010

these wormholes but is it the same

973

00:51:18,620 --> 00:51:15,210

situation that is referenced in the in

974

00:51:20,960 --> 00:51:18,630

the Quran that Jesus was communicating

975

00:51:22,849 --> 00:51:20,970

with and before that and the gods you

976

00:51:25,880 --> 00:51:22,859

know of Rome and of Greece and of

977

00:51:27,920 --> 00:51:25,890

ancient Egypt and Moses and Mount Sinai

978

00:51:31,099 --> 00:51:27,930

and all of these other references to

979

00:51:34,970 --> 00:51:31,109

gods and angels is is that what we're

980

00:51:37,609 --> 00:51:34,980

talking about here yes in fact I later

981

00:51:39,890 --> 00:51:37,619

on develop the whole thing talking also

982

00:51:44,299 --> 00:51:39,900

about the ultra dimensional portal of

983

00:51:47,839 --> 00:51:44,309

Lucifer with Autorama and the Nazis and

984

00:51:52,130 --> 00:51:47,849

the bevels bull castle because it's all

985

00:51:55,309 --> 00:51:52,140

connected in this history we are living

986

00:51:59,269 --> 00:51:55,319

even up to these days in something that

987

00:52:00,980 --> 00:51:59,279

is unfolding on mankind that brings us

988

00:52:03,819 --> 00:52:00,990

all the way at the end of the book to

989

00:52:09,559 --> 00:52:03,829

talk of course of the Vatican so when

990

00:52:14,720 --> 00:52:09,569

Jesus is talking to God his his pops

991

00:52:17,930 --> 00:52:14,730

right he's talking to God that we are

992

00:52:22,099 --> 00:52:17,940

actually dealing with the possibility of

993

00:52:24,529 --> 00:52:22,109

it being extraterrestrial and not

994

00:52:27,289 --> 00:52:24,539

necessarily the God that is referenced

995

00:52:29,089 --> 00:52:27,299

in the Bible but something that is you

996

00:52:32,690 --> 00:52:29,099

know living off planet and traveling

997

00:52:35,059 --> 00:52:32,700

here or through a wormhole well I don't

998

00:52:37,819 --> 00:52:35,069

necessarily you see I also make some

999

00:52:40,910 --> 00:52:37,829

clear warnings here in the book saying

1000

00:52:44,420 --> 00:52:40,920

that some people in the new-age arena

1001
00:52:48,019 --> 00:52:44,430
March on this take advantage of this to

1002
00:52:51,109 --> 00:52:48,029
destroy a belief in God no no it's just

1003
00:52:53,720 --> 00:52:51,119
different manifestations of God because

1004
00:52:56,420 --> 00:52:53,730
there is a year key in the universe and

1005
00:52:58,970 --> 00:52:56,430
we never heard of any alien beings who

1006
00:53:00,559 --> 00:52:58,980
were not regimented in a very strict

1007
00:53:01,700 --> 00:53:00,569
year key which is absolutely

1008
00:53:05,120 --> 00:53:01,710
anti-democratic

1009
00:53:07,880 --> 00:53:05,130
concept to our own view of democracy

1010
00:53:10,519 --> 00:53:07,890
because they have still the systems

1011
00:53:14,940 --> 00:53:10,529
which we had in place up till a hundred

1012
00:53:17,970 --> 00:53:14,950
years ago when we had the Royal houses

1013
00:53:19,880 --> 00:53:17,980

in place in Russia and Germany and all

1014

00:53:23,370 --> 00:53:19,890

those countries where they were

1015

00:53:25,950 --> 00:53:23,380

destroyed on purpose so we could lose

1016

00:53:30,000 --> 00:53:25,960

this link which was very precious and

1017

00:53:32,460 --> 00:53:30,010

was made out of a tradition now of

1018

00:53:35,040 --> 00:53:32,470

course we can criticize those families

1019

00:53:37,500 --> 00:53:35,050

and called them the Illuminati and all

1020

00:53:39,540 --> 00:53:37,510

that and of course I define what the

1021

00:53:43,020 --> 00:53:39,550

Illuminati network is in my prior books

1022

00:53:45,240 --> 00:53:43,030

but here we are talking about relation

1023

00:53:47,910 --> 00:53:45,250

between these families these secret

1024

00:53:49,860 --> 00:53:47,920

societies and these gods relationship

1025

00:53:53,910 --> 00:53:49,870

with laws back thousands of years is

1026
00:53:55,020 --> 00:53:53,920
made up of war sacrifices connection

1027
00:53:59,310 --> 00:53:55,030
marriages

1028
00:54:00,930 --> 00:53:59,320
it's a saga which we can't just brush

1029
00:54:03,810 --> 00:54:00,940
off because in our last hundred years

1030
00:54:06,390 --> 00:54:03,820
with we believe in we believe in all our

1031
00:54:08,670 --> 00:54:06,400
naivety that we can be democratic that

1032
00:54:10,350 --> 00:54:08,680
that is the problem that we can't

1033
00:54:12,210 --> 00:54:10,360
connect with the aliens

1034
00:54:13,920 --> 00:54:12,220
because if you read the whole book you

1035
00:54:15,930 --> 00:54:13,930
will understand that we will have to go

1036
00:54:17,460 --> 00:54:15,940
back a hundred years scrap of last

1037
00:54:20,220 --> 00:54:17,470
hundred years over history actually the

1038
00:54:22,020 --> 00:54:20,230

last 200 years since the Illuminati met

1039

00:54:23,940 --> 00:54:22,030

or decreed the order of the luminary of

1040

00:54:26,630 --> 00:54:23,950

Asia and all the civil societies that

1041

00:54:30,090 --> 00:54:26,640

developed after that destroyed

1042

00:54:33,600 --> 00:54:30,100

methodically busy links between the

1043

00:54:36,180 --> 00:54:33,610

creation of Eden represented in the

1044

00:54:38,640 --> 00:54:36,190

famous fresco painting by Michelangelo

1045

00:54:40,860 --> 00:54:38,650

in the Sistine Chapel and mankind we

1046

00:54:44,040 --> 00:54:40,870

have destroyed this connection this

1047

00:54:46,740 --> 00:54:44,050

connection was made of respect of reach

1048

00:54:48,630 --> 00:54:46,750

was very complicated and complex between

1049

00:54:50,640 --> 00:54:48,640

mankind in these entities we can't just

1050

00:54:52,800 --> 00:54:50,650

meet with them we have to have a ritual

1051

00:54:56,510 --> 00:54:52,810

everything is a ritual in Japan there is

1052

00:54:59,990 --> 00:54:56,520

a reason because the fire of the Sun is

1053

00:55:03,690 --> 00:55:00,000

fast in receiving certain knowledge and

1054

00:55:06,600 --> 00:55:03,700

of course it's very difficult for us now

1055

00:55:10,460 --> 00:55:06,610

at the moment the way we have been

1056

00:55:15,330 --> 00:55:10,470

brainwashed deliberately to enslave us

1057

00:55:21,200 --> 00:55:15,340

and this is very sad you the points that

1058

00:55:24,990 --> 00:55:21,210

you made about the the new movements of

1059

00:55:27,680 --> 00:55:25,000

today right I thought that that was a

1060

00:55:30,950 --> 00:55:27,690

very interesting

1061

00:55:34,870 --> 00:55:30,960

your take on it and the reason why all

1062

00:55:38,180 --> 00:55:34,880

of there's different segments of it of

1063

00:55:41,210 --> 00:55:38,190

consciousness and and and and the new

1064

00:55:42,950 --> 00:55:41,220

side and then there's there's well it's

1065

00:55:47,450 --> 00:55:42,960

all branch but it's it's very

1066

00:55:52,220 --> 00:55:47,460

interesting their take on on ET and the

1067

00:55:54,349 --> 00:55:52,230

possibility of of everything planned out

1068

00:55:56,120 --> 00:55:54,359

to help us but we're going to be saved

1069

00:55:59,990 --> 00:55:56,130

and it's gonna be all about knowledge

1070

00:56:03,710 --> 00:56:00,000

it's pretty interesting how you break

1071

00:56:07,280 --> 00:56:03,720

that down and then compare it to the

1072

00:56:10,309 --> 00:56:07,290

very same if it's ET the very same views

1073

00:56:13,970 --> 00:56:10,319

that not the very same few the alternate

1074

00:56:16,370 --> 00:56:13,980

views of the same phenomenon which is ET

1075

00:56:17,240 --> 00:56:16,380

visiting here on earth and and why are

1076

00:56:20,630 --> 00:56:17,250

they here

1077

00:56:23,240 --> 00:56:20,640

it was I I really had to sit back I

1078

00:56:26,720 --> 00:56:23,250

almost kind of laughed a little bit leo

1079

00:56:28,819 --> 00:56:26,730

at myself and others because that is

1080

00:56:31,069 --> 00:56:28,829

truly the case the New Age movement

1081

00:56:34,280 --> 00:56:31,079

which has been going on since the 60s

1082

00:56:39,020 --> 00:56:34,290

and the consciousness side of things and

1083

00:56:41,059 --> 00:56:39,030

their belief that it's that if you know

1084

00:56:43,520 --> 00:56:41,069

that we're going to be elevated to

1085

00:56:46,670 --> 00:56:43,530

another level which is all fine but that

1086

00:56:49,130 --> 00:56:46,680

may not be the case that we have had

1087

00:56:51,349 --> 00:56:49,140

people over the years making the same

1088

00:56:57,010 --> 00:56:51,359

connections to ET that are coming away

1089

00:57:00,440 --> 00:56:57,020

with a completely different view yeah

1090

00:57:04,099 --> 00:57:00,450

you're absolutely right I think we need

1091

00:57:06,680 --> 00:57:04,109

to get back to a different view because

1092

00:57:09,200 --> 00:57:06,690

this different view will bring us to a

1093

00:57:13,339 --> 00:57:09,210

more serious approach a more academic

1094

00:57:16,339 --> 00:57:13,349

approach and also a most sacred approach

1095

00:57:19,160 --> 00:57:16,349

which is the approach these entities in

1096

00:57:21,950 --> 00:57:19,170

any case either they are good or bad

1097

00:57:25,300 --> 00:57:21,960

they always want a sacred approach from

1098

00:57:28,430 --> 00:57:25,310

us it can't be just a very materialistic

1099

00:57:31,520 --> 00:57:28,440

consistent sensationalistic approach and

1100

00:57:34,520 --> 00:57:31,530

they has been for a long time as I

1101

00:57:38,329 --> 00:57:34,530

described in my book fraternity secret

1102

00:57:39,790 --> 00:57:38,339

societies upon secret societies built on

1103

00:57:42,700 --> 00:57:39,800

this contact

1104

00:57:45,940 --> 00:57:42,710

and that was because they were following

1105

00:57:48,660 --> 00:57:45,950

what Jesus said you can't just throw the

1106

00:57:52,090 --> 00:57:48,670

pearls to the pigs and and often

1107

00:57:55,810 --> 00:57:52,100

unfortunately in the modern world in

1108

00:57:58,690 --> 00:57:55,820

this age of sensationalism and also in

1109

00:58:00,880 --> 00:57:58,700

the age of materialism we have grasped

1110

00:58:05,530 --> 00:58:00,890

religious knowledge in the New Age

1111

00:58:07,980 --> 00:58:05,540

movement and materialized it desperate

1112

00:58:11,830 --> 00:58:07,990

realize it becoming a spiritual desert

1113

00:58:15,820 --> 00:58:11,840

ourselves in the process so we need to

1114

00:58:20,580 --> 00:58:15,830

reacquire this real connection and also

1115

00:58:23,860 --> 00:58:20,590

the respect to this sacred geography

1116

00:58:25,900 --> 00:58:23,870

which is built on sacred places that we

1117

00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:25,910

have to approach in a completely

1118

00:58:31,180 --> 00:58:28,880

different way yes of course I might not

1119

00:58:34,210 --> 00:58:31,190

have to wear a cape all the time and go

1120

00:58:38,320 --> 00:58:34,220

there and bow down but the approach has

1121

00:58:41,790 --> 00:58:38,330

to be different even for people in the

1122

00:58:44,980 --> 00:58:41,800

media world who are working on

1123

00:58:47,950 --> 00:58:44,990

documentaries you have to be very

1124

00:58:50,140 --> 00:58:47,960

careful because when I went in certain

1125

00:58:52,390 --> 00:58:50,150

places I haven't filmed anything I

1126
00:58:54,370 --> 00:58:52,400
haven't even touched anything because I

1127
00:58:56,890 --> 00:58:54,380
knew exactly what will happen if I did

1128
00:58:58,930 --> 00:58:56,900
that let's take a break right here Leo

1129
00:59:01,780 --> 00:58:58,940
our guest tonight Leo Sagami

1130
00:59:04,540 --> 00:59:01,790
and his new book which we're gonna be

1131
00:59:08,290 --> 00:59:04,550
discussing tonight on the show invisible

1132
00:59:12,040 --> 00:59:08,300
master the puppeteers hidden power right

1133
00:59:12,400 --> 00:59:12,050
there it's an amazing book this is fade

1134
00:59:15,100 --> 00:59:12,410
to black

1135
00:59:18,310 --> 00:59:15,110
I'm your host Jimmy Church game changer

1136
00:59:22,660 --> 00:59:18,320
Network this is truly the spoke radio

1137
00:59:25,720 --> 00:59:22,670
for the masses follow me on twitter at

1138
00:59:29,170 --> 00:59:25,730

JD oh email is Jimmy Jimmy church radio

1139

00:59:33,030 --> 00:59:29,180

calm I'll be right back stay with it

1140

00:59:34,460 --> 00:59:33,040

[Music]

1141

00:59:40,969 --> 00:59:34,470

[Applause]

1142

00:59:43,049 --> 00:59:40,979

[Music]

1143

00:59:44,969 --> 00:59:43,059

this is fade to black

1144

00:59:48,660 --> 00:59:44,979

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1145

00:59:53,099 --> 00:59:48,670

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1146

00:59:56,009 --> 00:59:53,109

alliance this is kg are a digital

1147

00:59:59,759 --> 00:59:56,019

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1148

01:00:01,769 --> 00:59:59,769

Van Buren Arkansas folks this is very

1149

01:00:05,819 --> 01:00:01,779

important information what's to be said

1150

01:00:12,870 --> 01:00:05,829

about CBD ancient live oil calm our CBD

1151

01:00:15,420 --> 01:00:12,880

is made from hemp and has 0.0 0.1 it you

1152

01:00:18,029 --> 01:00:15,430

high no matter what amount you take what

1153

01:00:21,390 --> 01:00:18,039

a CBD do for the body my hands are tied

1154

01:00:23,489 --> 01:00:21,400

but you can Google CBD benefits and be

1155

01:00:25,529 --> 01:00:23,499

astounded when you're finished reading

1156

01:00:28,289 --> 01:00:25,539

you'll want to log on to ancient life

1157

01:00:30,989 --> 01:00:28,299

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1158

01:00:33,450 --> 01:00:30,999

and purchase life is good when you feel

1159

01:00:35,759 --> 01:00:33,460

good people are tired of pain people are

1160

01:00:38,009 --> 01:00:35,769

asking for non-gmo organic products to

1161

01:00:41,130 --> 01:00:38,019

help them with you fill in the blank

1162

01:00:43,289 --> 01:00:41,140

legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1163

01:00:46,200 --> 01:00:43,299

made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1164

01:00:47,819 --> 01:00:46,210

helping people one by one by one

1165

01:00:51,209 --> 01:00:47,829

if you wonder how good the product is

1166

01:00:53,670 --> 01:00:51,219

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1167

01:01:04,650 --> 01:00:53,680

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1168

01:01:06,690 --> 01:01:04,660

life oil calm have a great day this is

1169

01:01:09,120 --> 01:01:06,700

race here repping the planet and you're

1170

01:01:10,709 --> 01:01:09,130

listening to my good friend Jimmy Church

1171

01:01:13,049 --> 01:01:10,719

fade to black

1172

01:01:17,339 --> 01:01:13,059

on the game changer network and the kg

1173

01:01:19,650 --> 01:01:17,349

are a digital broadcast station this is

1174

01:01:33,480 --> 01:01:19,660

Toby Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy

1175

01:01:40,270 --> 01:01:36,580

where the honey brothers and you listen

1176
01:01:42,880 --> 01:01:40,280
to Jimmy Church revolution reclaim your

1177
01:01:44,920 --> 01:01:42,890
active lifestyle with NGO Prem Andrea

1178
01:01:46,930 --> 01:01:44,930
Framm is the original liquid oral

1179
01:01:48,760 --> 01:01:46,940
chelation supplement chelation helps

1180
01:01:50,560 --> 01:01:48,770
remove toxins heavy metals and

1181
01:01:52,840 --> 01:01:50,570
cholesterol in your veins and arteries

1182
01:01:54,580 --> 01:01:52,850
that can cause blockages scientific

1183
01:01:56,710 --> 01:01:54,590
research proves the active ingredient in

1184
01:01:58,540 --> 01:01:56,720
angio primp has superior oral chelation

1185
01:02:01,690 --> 01:01:58,550
action that helps promote cardiovascular

1186
01:02:03,790 --> 01:02:01,700
health find out more go to NGO trim calm

1187
01:02:05,980 --> 01:02:03,800
talk to a trained consultant by calling

1188
01:02:08,580 --> 01:02:05,990

angio primm toll free eight seven seven

1189

01:02:10,900 --> 01:02:08,590

eight eight to seventy two twenty one

1190

01:02:13,090 --> 01:02:10,910

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1191

01:02:15,220 --> 01:02:13,100

and you can become an official fade or

1192

01:02:19,210 --> 01:02:15,230

not by just going to our membership

1193

01:02:21,160 --> 01:02:19,220

section at Jimmy Church radio.com hey

1194

01:02:23,530 --> 01:02:21,170

it's grace can we talk about something

1195

01:02:26,350 --> 01:02:23,540

serious for a minute your age getting

1196

01:02:28,870 --> 01:02:26,360

old has its perks but remember being a

1197

01:02:30,670 --> 01:02:28,880

few years younger you know your hair was

1198

01:02:32,860 --> 01:02:30,680

thicker you didn't have so many wrinkles

1199

01:02:35,200 --> 01:02:32,870

that extra weight wasn't haunting you

1200

01:02:37,150 --> 01:02:35,210

and you just felt better well we can't

1201
01:02:39,610 --> 01:02:37,160
turn back the clocks and go back 10 or

1202
01:02:42,100 --> 01:02:39,620
15 years but you can start feeling and

1203
01:02:44,590 --> 01:02:42,110
looking 10 or 15 years younger with

1204
01:02:46,450 --> 01:02:44,600
nature's youth RSF it's a doctor

1205
01:02:48,430 --> 01:02:46,460
formulated daily supplement that helps

1206
01:02:50,500 --> 01:02:48,440
your body maintain its peak performance

1207
01:02:52,360 --> 01:02:50,510
and fight the aging process imagine

1208
01:02:53,410 --> 01:02:52,370
sleeping better looking better and

1209
01:02:55,960 --> 01:02:53,420
feeling better

1210
01:02:57,880 --> 01:02:55,970
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1211
01:03:00,550 --> 01:02:57,890
thousands of people just like you at

1212
01:03:02,350 --> 01:03:00,560
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1213
01:03:03,940 --> 01:03:02,360

imagine how it will feel when your

1214

01:03:06,370 --> 01:03:03,950

family and friends are asking you what

1215

01:03:08,980 --> 01:03:06,380

you did to look so good your secret will

1216

01:03:11,230 --> 01:03:08,990

be nature's youth RSS it's time to start

1217

01:03:13,360 --> 01:03:11,240

looking better and feeling better learn

1218

01:03:15,580 --> 01:03:13,370

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1219

01:03:19,170 --> 01:03:15,590

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1220

01:03:21,850 --> 01:03:19,180

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1221

01:03:23,980 --> 01:03:21,860

hello this is Serena right Taylor from

1222

01:03:26,530 --> 01:03:23,990

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1223

01:03:28,780 --> 01:03:26,540

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1224

01:03:33,540 --> 01:03:28,790

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1225

01:03:36,340 --> 01:03:33,550

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1226

01:03:38,080 --> 01:03:36,350

this is my tanks of the graylien report

1227

01:03:40,270 --> 01:03:38,090

and you're listening to jimmy church on

1228

01:03:41,480 --> 01:03:40,280

fade to black across the globe on the

1229

01:03:43,910 --> 01:03:41,490

game-changer radio now

1230

01:03:45,220 --> 01:03:43,920

work and the one and only kgr a radio

1231

01:04:00,490 --> 01:03:45,230

the planet

1232

01:04:00,500 --> 01:04:04,670

[Music]

1233

01:04:10,160 --> 01:04:06,710

welcome back fade to black on the real

1234

01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:10,170

semi church on the GameChanger network

1235

01:04:16,250 --> 01:04:12,720

in kg ra the planets you can follow me

1236

01:04:19,490 --> 01:04:16,260

on twitter @jj radio simple enough

1237

01:04:22,190 --> 01:04:19,500

hashtag f2 B is the sandbox come and

1238

01:04:24,559 --> 01:04:22,200

join in on the conversation of course we

1239

01:04:28,760 --> 01:04:24,569

have to chat rooms open one over at

1240

01:04:30,500 --> 01:04:28,770

Spreaker and one over at KCRA the planet

1241

01:04:32,690 --> 01:04:30,510

our guest tonight's Leo's egami

1242

01:04:34,640 --> 01:04:32,700

we're talking about his new book and

1243

01:04:37,910 --> 01:04:34,650

it's called the invisible master the

1244

01:04:39,410 --> 01:04:37,920

puppeteers hidden power now the

1245

01:04:41,870 --> 01:04:39,420

information here when we're talking

1246

01:04:46,250 --> 01:04:41,880

about extraterrestrials and et and the

1247

01:04:48,140 --> 01:04:46,260

UFO question and and and how it how it

1248

01:04:50,839 --> 01:04:48,150

has affected us and others throughout

1249

01:04:53,029 --> 01:04:50,849

history is complete this is a book that

1250

01:04:56,150 --> 01:04:53,039

you're going to want to read as Leo and

1251

01:04:59,269 --> 01:04:56,160

I discuss some certain points throughout

1252

01:05:01,720 --> 01:04:59,279

the book there is so much information in

1253

01:05:05,089 --> 01:05:01,730

so much detail here we are merely

1254

01:05:08,930 --> 01:05:05,099

scratching the surface of of all of this

1255

01:05:11,240 --> 01:05:08,940

but Leo your points not only with a

1256

01:05:13,760 --> 01:05:11,250

certain historical figures which we're

1257

01:05:17,059 --> 01:05:13,770

going to discuss right now it goes all

1258

01:05:20,349 --> 01:05:17,069

the way up through to CERN and and

1259

01:05:23,539 --> 01:05:20,359

technologies today and you really

1260

01:05:26,029 --> 01:05:23,549

connect all of the dots you've suggested

1261

01:05:27,950 --> 01:05:26,039

some of this already during the show and

1262

01:05:32,210 --> 01:05:27,960

we're gonna get to all of that but it's

1263

01:05:34,670 --> 01:05:32,220

pretty amazing how it all it all makes

1264

01:05:38,269 --> 01:05:34,680

sense the way that you presented it here

1265

01:05:40,099 --> 01:05:38,279

it's a fresh take on things well I hope

1266

01:05:42,890 --> 01:05:40,109

it's a different take on things because

1267

01:05:47,000 --> 01:05:42,900

the take of somebody who is not really

1268

01:05:49,900 --> 01:05:47,010

listening to the ufology world or the

1269

01:05:55,160 --> 01:05:49,910

world of the conspiracy theories but is

1270

01:05:58,160 --> 01:05:55,170

coming from studying mystery schools and

1271

01:06:02,630 --> 01:05:58,170

secret societies that have unveiled to

1272

01:06:05,180 --> 01:06:02,640

me many a lot of knowledge but also many

1273

01:06:08,510 --> 01:06:05,190

experiences that have put me in contact

1274

01:06:11,750 --> 01:06:08,520

at one point even with with the entities

1275

01:06:13,309 --> 01:06:11,760

with what you call aliens what we can

1276

01:06:16,880 --> 01:06:13,319

call aliens but have been there for a

1277

01:06:18,010 --> 01:06:16,890

long time in various disguises so I hope

1278

01:06:21,250 --> 01:06:18,020

that this word

1279

01:06:24,940 --> 01:06:21,260

which is an experience of a lifetime

1280

01:06:29,170 --> 01:06:24,950

visible master might help release step

1281

01:06:32,410 --> 01:06:29,180

into another level for the study of all

1282

01:06:34,890 --> 01:06:32,420

this level that is much closer to the

1283

01:06:39,760 --> 01:06:34,900

truth and that might really help mankind

1284

01:06:44,680 --> 01:06:39,770

act also upon maybe the consequences of

1285

01:06:48,130 --> 01:06:44,690

this contact with these entities like I

1286

01:06:50,440 --> 01:06:48,140

said in this book the Roswell accident

1287

01:06:53,650 --> 01:06:50,450

for example can be interpreted in a

1288

01:06:55,810 --> 01:06:53,660

completely different light for example I

1289

01:06:58,660 --> 01:06:55,820

want to ask you actually what do you

1290

01:07:01,720 --> 01:06:58,670

think of my take on Sharon to the

1291

01:07:03,580 --> 01:07:01,730

reporters in there okay now now now I

1292

01:07:09,850 --> 01:07:03,590

wanted to save that for later

1293

01:07:14,609 --> 01:07:09,860

I let me tell you what I have been

1294

01:07:17,470 --> 01:07:14,619

speaking about CERN on this show and the

1295

01:07:20,890 --> 01:07:17,480

interdimensional aspects of it and

1296

01:07:24,640 --> 01:07:20,900

portals and opening up a door to things

1297

01:07:27,400 --> 01:07:24,650

that we don't have any answers to and I

1298

01:07:30,220 --> 01:07:27,410

am very concerned about it you spend a

1299

01:07:33,550 --> 01:07:30,230

lot of time on that subject here well

1300

01:07:35,950 --> 01:07:33,560

actually we're gonna get to that in a

1301
01:07:38,590 --> 01:07:35,960
second because you start to touch upon

1302
01:07:43,060 --> 01:07:38,600
it in Chapter two

1303
01:07:45,670 --> 01:07:43,070
in Chapter two you mention Stargate and

1304
01:07:48,130 --> 01:07:45,680
your search for the Stargate now when

1305
01:07:50,200 --> 01:07:48,140
when most people hear Stargate they

1306
01:07:53,590 --> 01:07:50,210
think of roland emmerich and the movie

1307
01:07:58,810 --> 01:07:53,600
and and that's fine that you know okay

1308
01:08:02,200 --> 01:07:58,820
but actually yes you do yes you do it's

1309
01:08:06,780 --> 01:08:02,210
so and and and your search for the

1310
01:08:10,120 --> 01:08:06,790
Stargate which is now getting into the

1311
01:08:13,180 --> 01:08:10,130
the portal aspect of everything that is

1312
01:08:15,070 --> 01:08:13,190
discussed in the rest of the book yeah

1313
01:08:17,349 --> 01:08:15,080

because it's my own experience of life

1314

01:08:19,870 --> 01:08:17,359

also in this book in fact in Italy this

1315

01:08:22,900 --> 01:08:19,880

book actually came out as volume four of

1316

01:08:26,170 --> 01:08:22,910

my confessions it was a later decision

1317

01:08:27,849 --> 01:08:26,180

to remarket for the US market as the

1318

01:08:30,980 --> 01:08:27,859

invisible master and at that point I

1319

01:08:32,420 --> 01:08:30,990

also added some new parts to make

1320

01:08:34,850 --> 01:08:32,430

get even more rich for the

1321

01:08:37,100 --> 01:08:34,860

english-speaking world but this is my

1322

01:08:41,000 --> 01:08:37,110

experiences in my early twenties when I

1323

01:08:45,160 --> 01:08:41,010

just got into the secret societies

1324

01:08:48,950 --> 01:08:45,170

initiated in 1993 and also I was

1325

01:08:51,980 --> 01:08:48,960

practicing a certain magic of grimoires

1326

01:08:54,410 --> 01:08:51,990

like the magic of Abramelin and I was

1327

01:08:55,520 --> 01:08:54,420

deeply involved in a spiritual research

1328

01:08:58,010 --> 01:08:55,530

with myself

1329

01:08:59,000 --> 01:08:58,020

spiritual research at Le Jimmy that was

1330

01:09:01,010 --> 01:08:59,010

very heavy

1331

01:09:02,630 --> 01:09:01,020

meaning that could have turned out to be

1332

01:09:05,630 --> 01:09:02,640

a complete disaster

1333

01:09:08,420 --> 01:09:05,640

and I could have probably even died at

1334

01:09:10,310 --> 01:09:08,430

some points of it but fortunately I'm

1335

01:09:13,580 --> 01:09:10,320

here to talk about it and that's great

1336

01:09:16,790 --> 01:09:13,590

when you survive certain ordeals and the

1337

01:09:21,260 --> 01:09:16,800

magical door in Rome is actually a place

1338

01:09:25,010 --> 01:09:21,270

is actually an alchemical door that was

1339

01:09:28,420 --> 01:09:25,020

constructed by certain eminent Alchemist

1340

01:09:33,500 --> 01:09:28,430

and Jesuit known as Athanasius Kircher

1341

01:09:37,250 --> 01:09:33,510

and and of course it's an incredible

1342

01:09:41,900 --> 01:09:37,260

story because I have lived it on myself

1343

01:09:44,720 --> 01:09:41,910

and the discovery of this alchemical

1344

01:09:46,610 --> 01:09:44,730

door the fact it was itself a portal and

1345

01:09:48,770 --> 01:09:46,620

that this description these are

1346

01:09:53,200 --> 01:09:48,780

chemically scription that surrounded the

1347

01:09:56,180 --> 01:09:53,210

actually I found them for the first time

1348

01:10:00,080 --> 01:09:56,190

indicated in a book book of my

1349

01:10:01,850 --> 01:10:00,090

grandmother a Sicilian grandmother that

1350

01:10:07,180 --> 01:10:01,860

was very much into the study of Kabbalah

1351

01:10:11,480 --> 01:10:07,190

and and so I went and searched for this

1352

01:10:13,520 --> 01:10:11,490

portal and it was in in Rome and cuts a

1353

01:10:17,300 --> 01:10:13,530

Vittorio you can still find it there is

1354

01:10:19,580 --> 01:10:17,310

a gated you can't really access right in

1355

01:10:24,490 --> 01:10:19,590

front of it but you can clearly see it a

1356

01:10:27,410 --> 01:10:24,500

few meters off the fence and it's

1357

01:10:30,830 --> 01:10:27,420

impressive because you see the symbols

1358

01:10:33,920 --> 01:10:30,840

are very powerful but they are also the

1359

01:10:36,620 --> 01:10:33,930

key to something else that is right

1360

01:10:39,110 --> 01:10:36,630

there in front of you and that it's it's

1361

01:10:44,450 --> 01:10:39,120

it's a door which is closed there is no

1362

01:10:46,220 --> 01:10:44,460

entrance it's a at a material level

1363

01:10:50,300 --> 01:10:46,230

but there is definitely an entrance at a

1364

01:10:53,690 --> 01:10:50,310

spiritual level and this entrance is to

1365

01:10:57,400 --> 01:10:53,700

an invisible world an invisible world of

1366

01:11:01,970 --> 01:10:57,410

angels and demons and that I of course

1367

01:11:05,120 --> 01:11:01,980

unfold in in in this book but also in my

1368

01:11:07,310 --> 01:11:05,130

life so it was a very strong experience

1369

01:11:09,670 --> 01:11:07,320

back then and I talked about it of

1370

01:11:13,250 --> 01:11:09,680

course in my book because it was

1371

01:11:15,860 --> 01:11:13,260

coinciding also hid the coming out of

1372

01:11:18,470 --> 01:11:15,870

that movie Stargate so it kind of like

1373

01:11:21,740 --> 01:11:18,480

had a synchronicity also which was

1374

01:11:25,420 --> 01:11:21,750

interesting for me at least and and and

1375

01:11:28,940 --> 01:11:25,430

helped me go forward in connecting then

1376

01:11:33,380 --> 01:11:28,950

the importance of certain places with

1377

01:11:35,180 --> 01:11:33,390

these stargates and is interconnecting

1378

01:11:38,570 --> 01:11:35,190

with this extra dimensional doors that

1379

01:11:40,700 --> 01:11:38,580

are very important for then become in

1380

01:11:43,130 --> 01:11:40,710

certain way connected to these entities

1381

01:11:45,170 --> 01:11:43,140

because then you are connected to these

1382

01:11:47,510 --> 01:11:45,180

entities for the rest of your life in

1383

01:11:50,030 --> 01:11:47,520

one way or another of course you don't

1384

01:11:51,650 --> 01:11:50,040

want these entities to be the negative

1385

01:11:53,750 --> 01:11:51,660

ones and you don't want to turn out

1386

01:11:56,690 --> 01:11:53,760

possessed something that has happened

1387

01:11:58,760 --> 01:11:56,700

even in my life and I we probably what

1388

01:12:00,800 --> 01:11:58,770

I'm doing is now preparing a whole book

1389

01:12:03,170 --> 01:12:00,810
on the subject of possession and

1390

01:12:06,680 --> 01:12:03,180
exorcism but that's something that I'm

1391

01:12:12,530 --> 01:12:06,690
doing later on here I am describing it

1392

01:12:15,740 --> 01:12:12,540
my my own experience because I have in

1393

01:12:18,459 --> 01:12:15,750
the early 90s also agreed to change my

1394

01:12:20,930 --> 01:12:18,469
life and go into the research of

1395

01:12:22,729 --> 01:12:20,940
something that was deeper by joining

1396

01:12:25,190 --> 01:12:22,739
this very secret societies and

1397

01:12:27,800 --> 01:12:25,200
especially when it came down to the AAA

1398

01:12:30,410 --> 01:12:27,810
or the Ordo Templi Orientis

1399

01:12:34,190 --> 01:12:30,420
all the tropical society which as I

1400

01:12:38,450 --> 01:12:34,200
show in this book it's not only terrific

1401

01:12:41,840 --> 01:12:38,460

a society the negative originator of the

1402

01:12:44,390 --> 01:12:41,850

New Age movement but in reality it

1403

01:12:49,940 --> 01:12:44,400

originates also the whole ufology

1404

01:12:51,709 --> 01:12:49,950

movement I show very clearly how we had

1405

01:12:55,040 --> 01:12:51,719

people like George Adamski being

1406

01:12:57,440 --> 01:12:55,050

connected to theosophy or midlane and

1407

01:12:57,950 --> 01:12:57,450

all these connections this is every

1408

01:12:59,900 --> 01:12:57,960

follower

1409

01:13:03,520 --> 01:12:59,910

gee what is actually in the esoteric

1410

01:13:06,080 --> 01:13:03,530

movement and Intel's OFI so in the end

1411

01:13:08,990 --> 01:13:06,090

what I'm bringing here with this book is

1412

01:13:11,840 --> 01:13:09,000

bringing you back to your roots this is

1413

01:13:15,200 --> 01:13:11,850

your roots here it is Saladin yeah and

1414

01:13:18,560 --> 01:13:15,210

there's a lot of it here too as well and

1415

01:13:20,900 --> 01:13:18,570

you discuss carla turner of course in

1416

01:13:25,040 --> 01:13:20,910

the book at length and and her section

1417

01:13:28,820 --> 01:13:25,050

is is is very interesting I I miss her a

1418

01:13:32,360 --> 01:13:28,830

lot and I never she passed away before I

1419

01:13:33,470 --> 01:13:32,370

started broadcasting but and be ok ok

1420

01:13:38,060 --> 01:13:33,480

now we're getting back ahead of

1421

01:13:41,240 --> 01:13:38,070

ourselves let's back up to this door how

1422

01:13:43,520 --> 01:13:41,250

exactly does it work and you had just

1423

01:13:46,280 --> 01:13:43,530

said to the audience so I want to

1424

01:13:50,840 --> 01:13:46,290

clarify that there was no entrance the

1425

01:13:53,240 --> 01:13:50,850

it wasn't physical so was you can you

1426

01:13:55,970 --> 01:13:53,250

can actually see the door because the

1427

01:13:58,280 --> 01:13:55,980

actual door is called the alchemical

1428

01:14:00,140 --> 01:13:58,290

door the Monaco door in Rome you can go

1429

01:14:04,370 --> 01:14:00,150

and find it even on Wikipedia you can

1430

01:14:08,270 --> 01:14:04,380

study the complex the complex a history

1431

01:14:12,310 --> 01:14:08,280

of it which it's it's very interesting

1432

01:14:14,959 --> 01:14:12,320

but at the same time for me as I said in

1433

01:14:19,040 --> 01:14:14,969

in the in the book it's been my own

1434

01:14:22,280 --> 01:14:19,050

experience and in this book of my gamma

1435

01:14:25,220 --> 01:14:22,290

there I had the certain symbols that

1436

01:14:27,350 --> 01:14:25,230

were decrypted from the symbols that you

1437

01:14:29,570 --> 01:14:27,360

see on the side of this door because

1438

01:14:34,190 --> 01:14:29,580

there is actual an entrance with the is

1439

01:14:38,720 --> 01:14:34,200

to sort of demons guarding it right in

1440

01:14:40,280 --> 01:14:38,730

front of it and you as I said you can

1441

01:14:43,310 --> 01:14:40,290

actually go on the internet and find the

1442

01:14:46,610 --> 01:14:43,320

pics yourself of it I also put of course

1443

01:14:48,500 --> 01:14:46,620

an image in the book but you have to

1444

01:14:52,370 --> 01:14:48,510

understand that is a very complex are

1445

01:14:56,680 --> 01:14:52,380

chemical structure and symbols that

1446

01:14:59,209 --> 01:14:56,690

apparently led to the disappearance of

1447

01:15:02,560 --> 01:14:59,219

all the people involved in constructing

1448

01:15:07,000 --> 01:15:02,570

this door in one night they all died

1449

01:15:10,070 --> 01:15:07,010

mysteriously including including

1450

01:15:11,450 --> 01:15:10,080

somebody who I think probably everybody

1451

01:15:16,360 --> 01:15:11,460

knows because Bernie

1452

01:15:20,950 --> 01:15:16,370

I mean and everybody knows the fountains

1453

01:15:23,780 --> 01:15:20,960

Piazza Navona in Rome for example or

1454

01:15:27,500 --> 01:15:23,790

everybody knows that the meaning was

1455

01:15:33,680 --> 01:15:27,510

involved with that in that church that

1456

01:15:34,220 --> 01:15:33,690

is also described in Dan Brown's angels

1457

01:15:38,270 --> 01:15:34,230

and demons

1458

01:15:41,479 --> 01:15:38,280

so Bernini is it's an important

1459

01:15:44,660 --> 01:15:41,489

character definitely it's not just any

1460

01:15:49,880 --> 01:15:44,670

kind of character but I mean apart from

1461

01:15:51,500 --> 01:15:49,890

that we have a disappearance of three

1462

01:15:53,060 --> 01:15:51,510

people connected to the story in one

1463

01:15:58,280 --> 01:15:53,070

night and they were connected also to

1464

01:16:02,630 --> 01:15:58,290

this Swedish queen that had converted to

1465

01:16:07,010 --> 01:16:02,640

catalysis come to Rome Queen Christina

1466

01:16:09,890 --> 01:16:07,020

and that never took a position as Queen

1467

01:16:12,770 --> 01:16:09,900

but she stayed in Rome for a long time

1468

01:16:15,950 --> 01:16:12,780

and became the head of a sort of secret

1469

01:16:17,930 --> 01:16:15,960

society full of alchemists and people

1470

01:16:19,880 --> 01:16:17,940

from the church that were practicing

1471

01:16:22,760 --> 01:16:19,890

alchemy let's remember that the Jesuits

1472

01:16:24,890 --> 01:16:22,770

the ones that now see Pope Francis as

1473

01:16:26,479 --> 01:16:24,900

the head of the church are the ones who

1474

01:16:28,130 --> 01:16:26,489

have been preserving a lot of this

1475

01:16:29,930 --> 01:16:28,140

secret knowledge within the Vatican

1476

01:16:32,930 --> 01:16:29,940

that's why they are also in charge of

1477

01:16:35,240 --> 01:16:32,940

the Vatican archives and of course of

1478

01:16:37,370 --> 01:16:35,250

all those secrets which probably all

1479

01:16:41,000 --> 01:16:37,380

your listeners would like to have now

1480

01:16:44,540 --> 01:16:41,010

the alchemical door is one of the

1481

01:16:47,870 --> 01:16:44,550

craziest things I have ever seen right

1482

01:16:50,780 --> 01:16:47,880

and you look at it and well first off

1483

01:17:01,070 --> 01:16:50,790

it's just creepy Leo you know that just

1484

01:17:06,350 --> 01:17:01,080

looking at it what's on the if you just

1485

01:17:09,920 --> 01:17:06,360

see it you know something that it's from

1486

01:17:12,830 --> 01:17:09,930

another age then you find it creepy but

1487

01:17:14,990 --> 01:17:12,840

actually when you you start learning

1488

01:17:20,480 --> 01:17:15,000

about those symbols you find it quite

1489

01:17:24,180 --> 01:17:20,490

welcome there's nothing welcomed about

1490

01:17:27,900 --> 01:17:24,190

you have to have always remember a very

1491

01:17:33,380 --> 01:17:27,910

creepy feel that has to scare the

1492

01:17:36,150 --> 01:17:33,390

profane and and those two guards

1493

01:17:37,970 --> 01:17:36,160

definitely do just that right if you're

1494

01:17:40,350 --> 01:17:37,980

not worthy

1495

01:17:42,240 --> 01:17:40,360

you're not going to if you don't possess

1496

01:17:43,530 --> 01:17:42,250

the knowledge to even understand this

1497

01:17:45,750 --> 01:17:43,540

you're gonna look at those guards and

1498

01:17:48,600 --> 01:17:45,760

walk away I mean it's it's pretty but

1499

01:17:52,260 --> 01:17:48,610

what's on the other side of it right of

1500

01:17:54,300 --> 01:17:52,270

the wall what's behind it I just it's

1501

01:17:56,670 --> 01:17:54,310

just actually you know it will at the

1502

01:17:59,370 --> 01:17:56,680

moment because the old bill is not there

1503

01:18:02,070 --> 01:17:59,380

anymore we are in the center of Rome in

1504

01:18:04,650 --> 01:18:02,080

a garden that then behind is just

1505

01:18:06,900 --> 01:18:04,660

actually the edge of the fence and they

1506

01:18:10,080 --> 01:18:06,910

said basically in the middle of a square

1507

01:18:12,090 --> 01:18:10,090

right so they have to so the rest of the

1508

01:18:14,970 --> 01:18:12,100

bill is not there any longer it's now

1509

01:18:17,790 --> 01:18:14,980

just you know like it's a portal to

1510

01:18:19,740 --> 01:18:17,800

nothing it's right there something it's

1511

01:18:22,170 --> 01:18:19,750

it supported to nothing in a sense that

1512

01:18:24,480 --> 01:18:22,180

behind that is wall is very thick wall

1513

01:18:26,880 --> 01:18:24,490

right and then after there is nothing

1514

01:18:29,160 --> 01:18:26,890

now some people said that maybe in the

1515

01:18:33,150 --> 01:18:29,170

past was there was actually something in

1516

01:18:35,460 --> 01:18:33,160

it that it was actually an open door to

1517

01:18:38,490 --> 01:18:35,470

somewhere or maybe to a little room a

1518

01:18:42,090 --> 01:18:38,500

little a chemical laboratory in which

1519

01:18:46,680 --> 01:18:42,100

these people who worked around it like

1520

01:18:49,350 --> 01:18:46,690

Athanasius Kircher and Christina of

1521

01:18:52,050 --> 01:18:49,360

Sweden and all these people then could

1522

01:18:54,180 --> 01:18:52,060

connect to another realm that may be

1523

01:18:57,090 --> 01:18:54,190

through the use of substances through

1524

01:19:00,600 --> 01:18:57,100

the use of complex rituals I know for

1525

01:19:02,790 --> 01:19:00,610

sure one thing that even recently some

1526

01:19:06,390 --> 01:19:02,800

Italian politicians have used this place

1527

01:19:10,310 --> 01:19:06,400

in the middle of the night for rituals I

1528

01:19:16,620 --> 01:19:10,320

even know their names now what happened

1529

01:19:21,210 --> 01:19:16,630

what well what happened to you you're in

1530

01:19:25,170 --> 01:19:21,220

your 20s and and you seek out this door

1531

01:19:27,900 --> 01:19:25,180

we're there did you perform a ritual did

1532

01:19:31,220 --> 01:19:27,910

you say something did you meditate what

1533

01:19:34,140 --> 01:19:31,230

happened and what did you see I was

1534

01:19:37,890 --> 01:19:34,150

right in that period the practicing

1535

01:19:40,290 --> 01:19:37,900

is very long the ritual which is called

1536

01:19:42,630 --> 01:19:40,300

is a grimoire escort the magic of a

1537

01:19:44,669 --> 01:19:42,640

Brahman in the mage which actually

1538

01:19:48,540 --> 01:19:44,679

brings you in contact with the series of

1539

01:19:51,320 --> 01:19:48,550

demons you need to dominate in order to

1540

01:19:56,130 --> 01:19:51,330

then be able to fully

1541

01:19:58,290 --> 01:19:56,140

conversate with your angelic side and to

1542

01:20:00,660 --> 01:19:58,300

discover your holy a guardian angel you

1543

01:20:02,280 --> 01:20:00,670

have to basically dominate so dominate

1544

01:20:04,740 --> 01:20:02,290

all the demonic side so then you can

1545

01:20:07,880 --> 01:20:04,750

have access to the angelic realm it's a

1546

01:20:10,800 --> 01:20:07,890

very complex ritual very few people

1547

01:20:14,130 --> 01:20:10,810

completed it even Aleister Crowley kind

1548

01:20:17,790 --> 01:20:14,140

of like backed off for a period then he

1549

01:20:19,770 --> 01:20:17,800

took it on again while in China and he

1550

01:20:22,050 --> 01:20:19,780

said he eventually completed it but in

1551

01:20:23,780 --> 01:20:22,060

between there was a lot of drama it's

1552

01:20:28,260 --> 01:20:23,790

definitely something that is very

1553

01:20:31,950 --> 01:20:28,270

dangerous for any magician because I can

1554

01:20:34,229 --> 01:20:31,960

describe this ritual as being for me a

1555

01:20:36,959 --> 01:20:34,239

turning point and my contact with

1556

01:20:38,729 --> 01:20:36,969

daylian world literally the alien world

1557

01:20:41,880 --> 01:20:38,739

because what I'm gonna tell you is

1558

01:20:44,010 --> 01:20:41,890

pretty far out but it happened and

1559

01:20:45,870 --> 01:20:44,020

people can go in Rome and eventually

1560

01:20:48,000 --> 01:20:45,880

they can go and study these places

1561

01:20:49,770 --> 01:20:48,010

because it happened behind Campo de

1562

01:20:52,700 --> 01:20:49,780

Fiori world is the statue of Giordano

1563

01:20:57,200 --> 01:20:52,710

Bruno where I used to live in this old

1564

01:21:00,270 --> 01:20:57,210

puppet theater that every Sunday the two

1565

01:21:02,310 --> 01:21:00,280

adoptive daughters of Albert Einstein

1566

01:21:03,930 --> 01:21:02,320

who were Jewish who were adopted by

1567

01:21:06,090 --> 01:21:03,940

Einstein because they were Jewish and

1568

01:21:09,810 --> 01:21:06,100

they were persecuted the parents during

1569

01:21:12,030 --> 01:21:09,820

the the war we are 75 years today from

1570

01:21:13,939 --> 01:21:12,040

the Shoah so we should remember also

1571

01:21:18,240 --> 01:21:13,949

this especially in Italy where the

1572

01:21:20,370 --> 01:21:18,250

racial laws cause so much problems but

1573

01:21:23,399 --> 01:21:20,380

what happened was that they were adopted

1574

01:21:25,880 --> 01:21:23,409

by lestyn they had this the way they

1575

01:21:28,530 --> 01:21:25,890

became psychiatrist and they actually

1576

01:21:31,620 --> 01:21:28,540

knew my father collaborated with my

1577

01:21:35,220 --> 01:21:31,630

father one of them also became involved

1578

01:21:37,200 --> 01:21:35,230

in the movie business called the sur le

1579

01:21:38,729 --> 01:21:37,210

mot City the Meseta sisters they are

1580

01:21:41,550 --> 01:21:38,739

still actually I think the still living

1581

01:21:43,290 --> 01:21:41,560

the TWiT two twins sisters so they

1582

01:21:44,879 --> 01:21:43,300

opened is very odd

1583

01:21:47,669 --> 01:21:44,889

puppet theatre on a Sunday for

1584

01:21:49,739 --> 01:21:47,679

english-speaking

1585

01:21:51,209 --> 01:21:49,749

puppets so basically the Italian could

1586

01:21:52,859 --> 01:21:51,219

go there or the English could go there

1587

01:21:55,919 --> 01:21:52,869

but they were it was an english-speaking

1588

01:21:59,390 --> 01:21:55,929

puppet field on a Sunday behind campoli

1589

01:22:03,449 --> 01:21:59,400

field what does it mean a puppet theatre

1590

01:22:06,089 --> 01:22:03,459

it was given to me to live that as long

1591

01:22:08,520 --> 01:22:06,099

as I could leave it on a Sunday so on a

1592

01:22:09,899 --> 01:22:08,530

Sunday knew like wouldn't be that

1593

01:22:11,459 --> 01:22:09,909

because of course they had to have their

1594

01:22:13,859 --> 01:22:11,469

own private field but the rest of the

1595

01:22:15,689 --> 01:22:13,869

week I was living there and I was living

1596

01:22:20,969 --> 01:22:15,699

there and practicing this magic of a

1597

01:22:23,459 --> 01:22:20,979

permanent image because the ritual could

1598

01:22:26,040 --> 01:22:23,469

only be performed the feudin had these

1599

01:22:31,649 --> 01:22:26,050

children coming every week and bringing

1600

01:22:35,069 --> 01:22:31,659

out this energy Wow away okay yeah so it

1601

01:22:39,899 --> 01:22:35,079

was a pretty spooky freaking out right

1602

01:22:41,699 --> 01:22:39,909

now yeah but what I can tell you is that

1603

01:22:44,729 --> 01:22:41,709

that at one point a lot of things

1604

01:22:47,120 --> 01:22:44,739

started to go on in this place in the

1605

01:22:55,979 --> 01:22:47,130

webosphere that during the week that was

1606

01:22:59,489 --> 01:22:55,989

very very x-files Mercedes and and at

1607

01:23:02,160 --> 01:22:59,499

one point I came into contact and this

1608

01:23:04,830 --> 01:23:02,170

contact was very defined because they

1609

01:23:08,939 --> 01:23:04,840

just got me to sit down and write down

1610

01:23:12,959 --> 01:23:08,949

things very technical first of all on

1611

01:23:16,109 --> 01:23:12,969

how to talk with them and get encounter

1612

01:23:18,719 --> 01:23:16,119

with this this entity in a way that was

1613

01:23:21,029 --> 01:23:18,729

technically friendly for them they were

1614

01:23:23,279 --> 01:23:21,039

very technical so I remember it just I

1615

01:23:26,129 --> 01:23:23,289

wrote 44 pages during the period of time

1616

01:23:28,140 --> 01:23:26,139

but they were very much interest of

1617

01:23:31,529 --> 01:23:28,150

mathematics geometry because you have to

1618

01:23:33,089 --> 01:23:31,539

also go through their own rules but in

1619

01:23:35,399 --> 01:23:33,099

the end basically they revealed to me

1620

01:23:37,830 --> 01:23:35,409

they were a squadron they were a

1621

01:23:42,199 --> 01:23:37,840

squadron meaning a military squadron and

1622

01:23:44,359 --> 01:23:42,209

they gave me the codes of access of the

1623

01:23:48,750 --> 01:23:44,369

space ships that they were basically

1624

01:23:53,149 --> 01:23:48,760

running around and doing this operation

1625

01:23:56,549 --> 01:23:53,159

with I was there in this public field

1626

01:23:58,020 --> 01:23:56,559

which I mean it was pretty far out man

1627

01:24:01,720 --> 01:23:58,030

because at one point would happen was

1628

01:24:04,540 --> 01:24:01,730

that somebody came through that door

1629

01:24:07,690 --> 01:24:04,550

that I will have never expected her name

1630

01:24:10,750 --> 01:24:07,700

is Gabriela ferry one of the most famous

1631

01:24:13,270 --> 01:24:10,760

Italian singers who then suicide the

1632

01:24:17,170 --> 01:24:13,280

servlet run in the in the late nineties

1633

01:24:19,390 --> 01:24:17,180

soon after the 90s unfortunately the

1634

01:24:22,480 --> 01:24:19,400

Bella ferry was is still regarded today

1635

01:24:24,370 --> 01:24:22,490

as an historical singer in Rome like the

1636

01:24:29,170 --> 01:24:24,380

singer that are seeing at the heart of

1637

01:24:31,620 --> 01:24:29,180

Rome really Roman she was a to re she

1638

01:24:34,630 --> 01:24:31,630

was coming from the desert of Tunisia

1639

01:24:37,720 --> 01:24:34,640

she had a tradition with the Jean with

1640

01:24:39,850 --> 01:24:37,730

the entities and what happened was that

1641

01:24:42,850 --> 01:24:39,860

she knocked my door one afternoon while

1642

01:24:46,480 --> 01:24:42,860

I was in the puppet theatre and she said

1643

01:24:47,980 --> 01:24:46,490

tonton saying who who is it I was there

1644

01:24:51,030 --> 01:24:47,990

with my assistant at the time I had a

1645

01:24:52,660 --> 01:24:51,040

Sega T because I also had a very big

1646

01:24:54,640 --> 01:24:52,670

business going on with the music

1647

01:24:56,440 --> 01:24:54,650

business and stuff so I had of course

1648

01:24:58,000 --> 01:24:56,450

somebody assisting me in it so I was

1649

01:25:01,210 --> 01:24:58,010

there with the secretary of mine and

1650

01:25:04,660 --> 01:25:01,220

Santi the doorknobs and says who is the

1651

01:25:06,760 --> 01:25:04,670

benefit I this is a puppet field I was

1652

01:25:09,490 --> 01:25:06,770

very particular because it had two

1653

01:25:11,290 --> 01:25:09,500

entrances it's very picturesque very

1654

01:25:15,730 --> 01:25:11,300

beautiful one of the entrances was isn't

1655

01:25:18,580 --> 01:25:15,740

smooth very small Holloway next to a

1656

01:25:20,020 --> 01:25:18,590

restroom and then that was the side door

1657

01:25:22,840 --> 01:25:20,030

that where the people were actually

1658

01:25:25,660 --> 01:25:22,850

going in on a Sunday then there was my

1659

01:25:27,730 --> 01:25:25,670

entrance in the courtyard amazing

1660

01:25:30,040 --> 01:25:27,740

cordial in the center of Rome which

1661

01:25:31,810 --> 01:25:30,050

really seemed out of a movie incredibly

1662

01:25:34,660 --> 01:25:31,820

beautiful but the Bella Fairy came from

1663

01:25:37,210 --> 01:25:34,670

the other from the side way and she said

1664

01:25:42,580 --> 01:25:37,220

I heard about you I heard what you're

1665

01:25:44,920 --> 01:25:42,590

doing I was right and that was pretty

1666

01:25:47,050 --> 01:25:44,930

freaky because at the time everybody

1667

01:25:48,700 --> 01:25:47,060

knew me as a DJ yes of course I could

1668

01:25:50,590 --> 01:25:48,710

have been a great person in the music

1669

01:25:53,200 --> 01:25:50,600

business I was very famous I was the guy

1670

01:25:55,300 --> 01:25:53,210

who invented Italian waves whatever but

1671

01:25:57,960 --> 01:25:55,310

nobody knew me for this side of things

1672

01:26:03,760 --> 01:25:57,970

there was very few people who had access

1673

01:26:05,830 --> 01:26:03,770

to that kind of Leo Leo we're gonna hit

1674

01:26:08,500 --> 01:26:05,840

a break here in a second how did she

1675

01:26:11,290 --> 01:26:08,510

find out about you you're talking about

1676
01:26:12,760 --> 01:26:11,300
Gabriella fairy the blond Italians there

1677
01:26:14,750 --> 01:26:12,770
right yeah

1678
01:26:16,339 --> 01:26:14,760
okay this is this is a

1679
01:26:20,930 --> 01:26:16,349
pretty amazing how did she find out

1680
01:26:23,000 --> 01:26:20,940
about you we we've never I mean I spent

1681
01:26:24,950 --> 01:26:23,010
the whole day with her after it and I

1682
01:26:29,750 --> 01:26:24,960
will tell you what happened but she

1683
01:26:32,839 --> 01:26:29,760
never told me who told it that is me

1684
01:26:35,299 --> 01:26:32,849
that is crazy that is crazy

1685
01:26:37,700 --> 01:26:35,309
okay well we'll pick up with that after

1686
01:26:40,669 --> 01:26:37,710
the break back to the door the door

1687
01:26:44,089 --> 01:26:40,679
itself the alchemical door you do the

1688
01:26:48,290 --> 01:26:44,099

mail I did the mage ceremony you

1689

01:26:49,879 --> 01:26:48,300

completed it I've got two minutes before

1690

01:26:53,959 --> 01:26:49,889

the break what happened when you

1691

01:26:55,759 --> 01:26:53,969

completed the ritual well I mean the

1692

01:26:57,379 --> 01:26:55,769

problem is that I had to interrupt it

1693

01:26:59,209 --> 01:26:57,389

because of the door because something

1694

01:27:01,069 --> 01:26:59,219

happened but we'll take more than two

1695

01:27:03,680 --> 01:27:01,079

minutes I'm afraid we will not be able

1696

01:27:08,540 --> 01:27:03,690

to do it before the break so I mean I

1697

01:27:10,009 --> 01:27:08,550

had an image I photocopied the image of

1698

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:10,019

the door that was in my grandmother's

1699

01:27:15,109 --> 01:27:13,199

book with these secret codes that were

1700

01:27:17,029 --> 01:27:15,119

in it this is a very very rare

1701

01:27:19,189 --> 01:27:17,039

publication I still have it

1702

01:27:22,609 --> 01:27:19,199

that was published in Naples I made a

1703

01:27:24,229 --> 01:27:22,619

photocopy and I went to the Chinese

1704

01:27:26,149 --> 01:27:24,239

restaurant that was on the other side of

1705

01:27:28,040 --> 01:27:26,159

the road the link between the Chinese

1706

01:27:29,209 --> 01:27:28,050

restaurant and Piazza Vittorio we'll

1707

01:27:31,160 --> 01:27:29,219

have to talk about after the break

1708

01:27:33,140 --> 01:27:31,170

because it's a little bit a long one and

1709

01:27:36,169 --> 01:27:33,150

it involves the Chinese trials

1710

01:27:38,930 --> 01:27:36,179

okay let's you know what let's just take

1711

01:27:41,569 --> 01:27:38,940

a break right here I've got to I've got

1712

01:27:42,649 --> 01:27:41,579

to do this and and I'm gonna do that

1713

01:27:44,330 --> 01:27:42,659

there we go

1714

01:27:46,160 --> 01:27:44,340

well take a break right here this is

1715

01:27:48,350 --> 01:27:46,170

fade to black I miss Jimmy church

1716

01:27:50,270 --> 01:27:48,360

my guest tonight Leo's egami we're

1717

01:27:53,149 --> 01:27:50,280

talking about his new amazing book it's

1718

01:27:56,330 --> 01:27:53,159

just been published the invisible master

1719

01:28:00,169 --> 01:27:56,340

the puppeteers hidden power live from

1720

01:28:01,700 --> 01:28:00,179

Rome Italy is Leo's egami more with Leo

1721

01:28:06,640 --> 01:28:01,710

right after this short break

1722

01:28:06,650 --> 01:28:12,790

[Music]

1723

01:28:19,000 --> 01:28:15,970

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1724

01:28:21,500 --> 01:28:19,010

you're listening to faint and black

1725

01:28:24,350 --> 01:28:21,510

always on the edge of the hottest

1726

01:28:25,130 --> 01:28:24,360

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1727

01:28:44,390 --> 01:28:25,140

to black

1728

01:28:48,110 --> 01:28:44,400

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1729

01:28:49,850 --> 01:28:48,120

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1730

01:28:52,250 --> 01:28:49,860

experienced more than our fair share

1731

01:28:55,130 --> 01:28:52,260

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1732

01:28:57,350 --> 01:28:55,140

and last month I decided to make sure my

1733

01:28:59,180 --> 01:28:57,360

family does not have to worry about food

1734

01:29:02,690 --> 01:28:59,190

that should we get caught in a real

1735

01:29:04,850 --> 01:29:02,700

emergency situation introducing Humana a

1736

01:29:06,710 --> 01:29:04,860

healthy storable product that tastes so

1737

01:29:08,510 --> 01:29:06,720

good that you'll want to eat it every

1738

01:29:10,970 --> 01:29:08,520

day instead of just during those times

1739

01:29:14,360 --> 01:29:10,980

of duress all new manna products have a

1740

01:29:17,300 --> 01:29:14,370

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1741

01:29:19,460 --> 01:29:17,310

no preservatives and are made in America

1742

01:29:21,470 --> 01:29:19,470

with the new manna pack in your home

1743

01:29:24,050 --> 01:29:21,480

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1744

01:29:27,200 --> 01:29:24,060

that you protected your family not only

1745

01:29:29,570 --> 01:29:27,210

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1746

01:29:31,910 --> 01:29:29,580

you can too just click on the new mana

1747

01:29:33,950 --> 01:29:31,920

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1748

01:29:36,380 --> 01:29:33,960

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1749

01:29:38,350 --> 01:29:36,390

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1750

01:29:42,620 --> 01:29:38,360

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1751
01:29:45,470 --> 01:29:42,630
seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1752
01:29:47,450 --> 01:29:45,480
an official fade or not of course you do

1753
01:29:50,030 --> 01:29:47,460
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1754
01:29:54,710 --> 01:29:50,040
just go to our membership section at

1755
01:29:57,190 --> 01:29:54,720
Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1756
01:30:00,400 --> 01:29:57,200
radio then you'll love talk stream

1757
01:30:03,140 --> 01:30:00,410
live.com talk stream live is always on

1758
01:30:05,420 --> 01:30:03,150
24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1759
01:30:07,430 --> 01:30:05,430
find your favorite talkers and discover

1760
01:30:10,010 --> 01:30:07,440
some new ones it's free readily

1761
01:30:11,360 --> 01:30:10,020
available online or on mobile with any

1762
01:30:13,370 --> 01:30:11,370
smartphone or tablet

1763
01:30:15,920 --> 01:30:13,380

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1764

01:30:18,830 --> 01:30:15,930

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1765

01:30:19,730 --> 01:30:18,840

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1766

01:30:21,830 --> 01:30:19,740

to download the

1767

01:30:26,750 --> 01:30:21,840

the apps from Google Play or the iTunes

1768

01:30:33,500 --> 01:30:26,760

App Store you listen to us and we listen

1769

01:30:36,800 --> 01:30:33,510

to you and so does the CIA jgr a

1770

01:30:38,750 --> 01:30:36,810

radio.com if you have hard water the

1771

01:30:40,280 --> 01:30:38,760

lime scale not only leaves white spots

1772

01:30:42,410 --> 01:30:40,290

at clogs pipes and breaks down

1773

01:30:44,540 --> 01:30:42,420

appliances costing you hundreds of

1774

01:30:46,430 --> 01:30:44,550

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1775

01:30:48,590 --> 01:30:46,440

limescale and other water issues like

1776

01:30:50,660 --> 01:30:48,600

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1777

01:30:52,790 --> 01:30:50,670

care water products available from wave

1778

01:30:54,800 --> 01:30:52,800

home solutions waves affordable water

1779

01:30:56,750 --> 01:30:54,810

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1780

01:30:59,060 --> 01:30:56,760

you'll love the way your water tastes

1781

01:31:01,430 --> 01:30:59,070

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1782

01:31:05,840 --> 01:31:01,440

for more information go to best water 1

1783

01:31:08,210 --> 01:31:05,850

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1784

01:31:10,850 --> 01:31:08,220

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1785

01:31:14,060 --> 01:31:10,860

you love the new paranormal radio app

1786

01:31:15,980 --> 01:31:14,070

from talk stream live you'll find a

1787

01:31:19,370 --> 01:31:15,990

great selection of talk shows covering

1788

01:31:21,770 --> 01:31:19,380

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1789

01:31:24,050 --> 01:31:21,780

more download the paranormal radio app

1790

01:31:25,600 --> 01:31:24,060

now and start listening to the very best

1791

01:31:27,770 --> 01:31:25,610

in paranormal talk entertainment

1792

01:31:30,140 --> 01:31:27,780

including the network you're listening

1793

01:31:33,350 --> 01:31:30,150

to right now the paranormal radio app

1794

01:31:38,120 --> 01:31:33,360

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1795

01:31:40,430 --> 01:31:38,130

Store you are listening to fade to black

1796

01:31:45,200 --> 01:31:40,440

with Jimmy Church on the game changing

1797

01:31:47,270 --> 01:31:45,210

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1798

01:31:50,210 --> 01:31:47,280

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1799

01:31:54,070 --> 01:31:50,220

revolution the revolution will not be

1800

01:31:59,450 --> 01:31:54,080

televised the revolution is on radio

1801

01:31:59,460 --> 01:32:37,170

[Music]

1802

01:32:42,400 --> 01:32:39,580

welcome back fade to black I'm using the

1803

01:32:45,010 --> 01:32:42,410

church Argos tonight Leo's egami live

1804

01:32:46,750 --> 01:32:45,020

from Rome Italy we're talking about his

1805

01:32:49,540 --> 01:32:46,760

new book it was just published it is

1806

01:32:52,090 --> 01:32:49,550

called the invisible master the

1807

01:32:55,450 --> 01:32:52,100

puppeteers hidden power it's an amazing

1808

01:32:56,980 --> 01:32:55,460

read amazing read now right before the

1809

01:33:02,110 --> 01:32:56,990

break

1810

01:33:04,750 --> 01:33:02,120

trying to get clarity on what happened

1811

01:33:07,590 --> 01:33:04,760

at the alchemical door I've posted

1812

01:33:11,350 --> 01:33:07,600

pictures of the door there in Rome and

1813

01:33:14,110 --> 01:33:11,360

it is that's that's a that's a sight to

1814

01:33:17,250 --> 01:33:14,120

behold that's a pretty amazing how old

1815

01:33:19,810 --> 01:33:17,260

is the door Leo is Ernie dating on it

1816

01:33:21,880 --> 01:33:19,820

well I mean an exact dating I don't

1817

01:33:25,540 --> 01:33:21,890

think is present on their chemical door

1818

01:33:28,480 --> 01:33:25,550

but the period day is around the second

1819

01:33:32,320 --> 01:33:28,490

half of the sixth the 17th century I

1820

01:33:36,940 --> 01:33:32,330

think there you go okay so take us

1821

01:33:40,300 --> 01:33:36,950

through it I mean if we had to say the

1822

01:33:45,640 --> 01:33:40,310

exact the year it will be between 1678

1823

01:33:49,270 --> 01:33:45,650

and 1680 it right it is also known as

1824

01:33:51,280 --> 01:33:49,280

the door of disguise so that's a lot an

1825

01:33:53,620 --> 01:33:51,290

interesting name because usually we call

1826

01:33:55,960 --> 01:33:53,630

it a magical door automatic door or

1827

01:33:59,200 --> 01:33:55,970

chemical but it's also known as the door

1828

01:34:02,140 --> 01:33:59,210

of disguise so it's actually known as

1829

01:34:05,290 --> 01:34:02,150

something that is an access portal to

1830

01:34:07,900 --> 01:34:05,300

disguise it's a it's a Stargate man it's

1831

01:34:10,480 --> 01:34:07,910

the Stargate and and not only that this

1832

01:34:12,460 --> 01:34:10,490

is what is interesting is your

1833

01:34:14,440 --> 01:34:12,470

experience that you talk about here at

1834

01:34:20,410 --> 01:34:14,450

the beginning of the book in chapter 2

1835

01:34:24,700 --> 01:34:20,420

about this your references to these

1836

01:34:27,430 --> 01:34:24,710

types of opportunities let's call it

1837

01:34:31,600 --> 01:34:27,440

right portals accessing portals opening

1838

01:34:33,430 --> 01:34:31,610

up portals you reference through out the

1839

01:34:35,920 --> 01:34:33,440

rest of the book and we're gonna get to

1840

01:34:38,080 --> 01:34:35,930

CERN I promise everybody but it's also

1841

01:34:41,850 --> 01:34:38,090

Aleister Crowley and it's others

1842

01:34:44,590 --> 01:34:41,860

throughout history that have gone and

1843

01:34:46,540 --> 01:34:44,600

opened up these portals and I've had

1844

01:34:48,640 --> 01:34:46,550

access to it going back to them we

1845

01:34:48,830 --> 01:34:48,650

talked to the beginning of the show all

1846

01:34:56,480 --> 01:34:48,840

the

1847

01:34:59,840 --> 01:34:56,490

bloodline why is so important well

1848

01:35:02,300 --> 01:34:59,850

because in the end I also describe how

1849

01:35:05,060 --> 01:35:02,310

this bloodline of Jesus the bad breath

1850

01:35:07,270 --> 01:35:05,070

in a certain way linked to this entities

1851
01:35:09,560 --> 01:35:07,280
could have filtered even in my own blood

1852
01:35:11,900 --> 01:35:09,570
because that's where I come from the

1853
01:35:14,360 --> 01:35:11,910
Lyon family also there is also this

1854
01:35:17,450 --> 01:35:14,370
connection so I described how the

1855
01:35:19,970 --> 01:35:17,460
aristocracy and the royalty wanted to

1856
01:35:21,410 --> 01:35:19,980
keep a sort of exclusivity around this

1857
01:35:23,300 --> 01:35:21,420
connection now for the first time today

1858
01:35:25,790 --> 01:35:23,310
we are revealing with this book for your

1859
01:35:28,850 --> 01:35:25,800
listeners on the earth that there is

1860
01:35:31,610 --> 01:35:28,860
something really tangible in the rare

1861
01:35:35,560 --> 01:35:31,620
notes of secret societies regarding the

1862
01:35:40,130 --> 01:35:35,570
connection with the alien reality now

1863
01:35:43,700 --> 01:35:40,140

the the ritual that ceremony

1864

01:35:46,580 --> 01:35:43,710

I had read Crowley's own words about it

1865

01:35:50,330 --> 01:35:46,590

and how he pursued it over the years and

1866

01:35:52,070 --> 01:35:50,340

never managed to complete it well he did

1867

01:35:56,540 --> 01:35:52,080

eventually complete it but he spent

1868

01:35:58,430 --> 01:35:56,550

years trying to get to the end took me

1869

01:35:59,990 --> 01:35:58,440

also yes because as I said at one point

1870

01:36:04,520 --> 01:36:00,000

I had to interrupt it because what

1871

01:36:06,470 --> 01:36:04,530

happened was I got really deep in touch

1872

01:36:09,170 --> 01:36:06,480

with this magical door in the mix of the

1873

01:36:12,830 --> 01:36:09,180

magic of abimael in the mage and so

1874

01:36:15,140 --> 01:36:12,840

because the Chinese civil society the

1875

01:36:17,180 --> 01:36:15,150

Chinese Freemasonry the de hond which

1876

01:36:19,430 --> 01:36:17,190

controls the Triads was taking control

1877

01:36:22,160 --> 01:36:19,440

of piazza vittorio which they actually

1878

01:36:24,080 --> 01:36:22,170

did in that moment of time they were

1879

01:36:27,440 --> 01:36:24,090

actually taking control of the whole

1880

01:36:30,440 --> 01:36:27,450

area which became basically a chinatown

1881

01:36:34,100 --> 01:36:30,450

of rome so for me was very important to

1882

01:36:36,170 --> 01:36:34,110

go to the chinese heads and say listen

1883

01:36:38,120 --> 01:36:36,180

guys this is not just a part of rome

1884

01:36:40,940 --> 01:36:38,130

there is also a magical side to it and

1885

01:36:43,810 --> 01:36:40,950

these are the secrets beware of it and

1886

01:36:49,190 --> 01:36:43,820

keep it in mind and that's what I did

1887

01:36:51,320 --> 01:36:49,200

and there's I got that in volume few of

1888

01:36:53,600 --> 01:36:51,330

my confessions by the way so it's in

1889

01:36:55,700 --> 01:36:53,610

detail apart from here of course we're

1890

01:37:00,510 --> 01:36:55,710

talking about the Abramelin in my new

1891

01:37:05,910 --> 01:37:00,520

book okay so now let's uh let's get to

1892

01:37:07,830 --> 01:37:05,920

moment when something spiritual and

1893

01:37:10,350 --> 01:37:07,840

mystical happened to you in front of

1894

01:37:15,810 --> 01:37:10,360

this door when you completed the ritual

1895

01:37:20,270 --> 01:37:15,820

what happened well I was inside the the

1896

01:37:24,960 --> 01:37:20,280

actual puppet theater at that point and

1897

01:37:26,520 --> 01:37:24,970

which might be I mean as a distance from

1898

01:37:31,050 --> 01:37:26,530

the magical door we're talking about a

1899

01:37:33,570 --> 01:37:31,060

15-minute distance okay but it was dead

1900

01:37:36,180 --> 01:37:33,580

that I was centering my own temple for

1901

01:37:39,300 --> 01:37:36,190

what I was trying to evoke and time to

1902

01:37:44,540 --> 01:37:39,310

also in some ways dominate and to

1903

01:37:48,000 --> 01:37:44,550

achieve this privilege alien contact so

1904

01:37:54,350 --> 01:37:48,010

it I was there and at one point I was

1905

01:38:01,320 --> 01:37:54,360

kind of paralyzed when I had this light

1906

01:38:05,240 --> 01:38:01,330

with a very light bluish kind of border

1907

01:38:10,080 --> 01:38:05,250

so this very strong white light

1908

01:38:12,600 --> 01:38:10,090

manifesting in front of me and I was

1909

01:38:15,780 --> 01:38:12,610

pacified I mean I was petrified because

1910

01:38:18,240 --> 01:38:15,790

it was moving around the room and it was

1911

01:38:22,980 --> 01:38:18,250

arrived in front of me and at that point

1912

01:38:25,170 --> 01:38:22,990

I kind of forced myself out of my body

1913

01:38:28,020 --> 01:38:25,180

because I couldn't really move my

1914

01:38:30,330 --> 01:38:28,030

material body but I noticed that when I

1915

01:38:33,480 --> 01:38:30,340

gave up trying to move my material body

1916

01:38:36,570 --> 01:38:33,490

I could actually move my Italian body

1917

01:38:39,720 --> 01:38:36,580

which of course is different also in the

1918

01:38:42,000 --> 01:38:39,730

Indo in the way it moves but I kind of

1919

01:38:46,860 --> 01:38:42,010

moved out of my body was a very strange

1920

01:38:51,720 --> 01:38:46,870

sensation towards this light and then it

1921

01:38:54,180 --> 01:38:51,730

went down on the surface of of the of

1922

01:38:58,470 --> 01:38:54,190

the place where I was the puppet theater

1923

01:39:01,890 --> 01:38:58,480

and kind of it around and it gave me the

1924

01:39:05,270 --> 01:39:01,900

sensation that I was kind of transported

1925

01:39:08,940 --> 01:39:05,280

in it in a way I let myself go with it

1926

01:39:13,320 --> 01:39:08,950

and then eventually I managed to regain

1927

01:39:14,280 --> 01:39:13,330

control of myself and then the sole

1928

01:39:16,230 --> 01:39:14,290

finger

1929

01:39:19,140 --> 01:39:16,240

so I disappeared and at that point I

1930

01:39:22,650 --> 01:39:19,150

could finally move but the experience

1931

01:39:25,620 --> 01:39:22,660

was very strong because at that time I

1932

01:39:28,410 --> 01:39:25,630

was as I said trying to dominate dark

1933

01:39:30,840 --> 01:39:28,420

forces in order to achieve something

1934

01:39:32,670 --> 01:39:30,850

angelic that could communicate with me

1935

01:39:35,940 --> 01:39:32,680

and this light was obviously something

1936

01:39:39,060 --> 01:39:35,950

and jelly was had a very good feeling it

1937

01:39:42,720 --> 01:39:39,070

had no negative connotations when

1938

01:39:46,170 --> 01:39:42,730

instead when I was giving myself into

1939

01:39:49,140 --> 01:39:46,180

mediumship to shift counter with his

1940

01:39:53,280 --> 01:39:49,150

entity's attainment were totally much

1941

01:39:55,560 --> 01:39:53,290

more militarized in the way they operate

1942

01:39:59,550 --> 01:39:55,570

as we know demons are very militarized

1943

01:40:02,700 --> 01:39:59,560

that's why I also warn very much people

1944

01:40:04,830 --> 01:40:02,710

in this book listen there is a whole

1945

01:40:07,470 --> 01:40:04,840

reality here which is connected also

1946

01:40:10,200 --> 01:40:07,480

with demonology that's why Corrado

1947

01:40:14,010 --> 01:40:10,210

Balducci was also an exorcist before

1948

01:40:18,060 --> 01:40:14,020

becoming a famous of ologist the you

1949

01:40:21,140 --> 01:40:18,070

mentioned when we made the alien contact

1950

01:40:26,850 --> 01:40:21,150

back at the Apapa theater that they were

1951

01:40:29,070 --> 01:40:26,860

how did you describe the group disturb

1952

01:40:32,370 --> 01:40:29,080

yourself as a squadron squadron a

1953

01:40:34,590 --> 01:40:32,380

squadron squadron and they gave me

1954

01:40:36,980 --> 01:40:34,600

actually some numbers which I actually

1955

01:40:40,890 --> 01:40:36,990

studied later on and now I have

1956

01:40:43,920 --> 01:40:40,900

unfortunately these 44 papers some time

1957

01:40:47,190 --> 01:40:43,930

ago not so long ago around 10 years ago

1958

01:40:49,980 --> 01:40:47,200

were stolen from me and I never

1959

01:40:53,580 --> 01:40:49,990

photocopied them I never photocopied

1960

01:40:56,490 --> 01:40:53,590

them it was other people photocopied

1961

01:40:59,850 --> 01:40:56,500

them from the government I don't have

1962

01:41:02,910 --> 01:40:59,860

copies anymore myself which is very sad

1963

01:41:06,000 --> 01:41:02,920

but they describe the surface and also

1964

01:41:11,040 --> 01:41:06,010

with numbers they identify themselves so

1965

01:41:14,730 --> 01:41:11,050

the the squadrons had specific each one

1966

01:41:16,350 --> 01:41:14,740

of them had a specific number and they

1967

01:41:19,410 --> 01:41:16,360

were very militarized in their approach

1968

01:41:21,480 --> 01:41:19,420

definitely I mean what up at one point

1969

01:41:23,460 --> 01:41:21,490

was they brought me behind the were in

1970

01:41:26,190 --> 01:41:23,470

the puppet theater you could go behind

1971

01:41:27,040 --> 01:41:26,200

the scene where you actually play with

1972

01:41:29,800 --> 01:41:27,050

the puppets

1973

01:41:32,020 --> 01:41:29,810

and this whole scene behind there

1974

01:41:35,170 --> 01:41:32,030

because it was very small it really

1975

01:41:36,550 --> 01:41:35,180

looked like some kind of spaceship in

1976

01:41:38,590 --> 01:41:36,560

the way you know you maneuver all the

1977

01:41:40,960 --> 01:41:38,600

money the things for the the purpose the

1978

01:41:43,180 --> 01:41:40,970

things you know and they kind of placed

1979

01:41:48,280 --> 01:41:43,190

me in front of them in front of there

1980

01:41:51,900 --> 01:41:48,290

for a meditation and in my pressure no

1981

01:41:55,450 --> 01:41:51,910

wall so that they kind of wanted me to

1982

01:41:58,350 --> 01:41:55,460

use this as a kind of time capsule that

1983

01:42:01,060 --> 01:41:58,360

was ended actually time and space and

1984

01:42:04,560 --> 01:42:01,070

and became like an extra dimensional

1985

01:42:08,020 --> 01:42:04,570

capsule that could go into the reality

1986

01:42:11,230 --> 01:42:08,030

because what they were doing was to

1987

01:42:16,510 --> 01:42:11,240

monitor the Vatican and I was right

1988

01:42:18,100 --> 01:42:16,520

there I was living behind also very very

1989

01:42:21,820 --> 01:42:18,110

strong place energetically the place

1990

01:42:24,490 --> 01:42:21,830

where Giordano Bruno was killed for his

1991

01:42:26,680 --> 01:42:24,500

even not only for is known for not

1992

01:42:28,690 --> 01:42:26,690

believing in certain dogmas of the

1993

01:42:31,180 --> 01:42:28,700

church but also for believing in the

1994

01:42:33,960 --> 01:42:31,190

existence of many words and many

1995

01:42:36,880 --> 01:42:33,970

creatures from these worlds I mean

1996

01:42:39,880 --> 01:42:36,890

Giordano Bruno was an apologist of his

1997

01:42:43,810 --> 01:42:39,890

days as we know was actually killed

1998

01:42:46,180 --> 01:42:43,820

there so literally then if you go to

1999

01:42:47,770 --> 01:42:46,190

Campo de Fiori if an American tourist

2000

01:42:49,300 --> 01:42:47,780

goes to camp for the fury I can tell

2001

01:42:50,800 --> 01:42:49,310

them exactly how to get to this place

2002

01:42:53,290 --> 01:42:50,810

because it has also very picturesque

2003

01:42:55,450 --> 01:42:53,300

entrance to it you are in Campo de Fiori

2004

01:42:57,580 --> 01:42:55,460

in front of Sasha Giordano Bruno you

2005

01:42:59,410 --> 01:42:57,590

take the left you go straight on at the

2006

01:43:02,380 --> 01:42:59,420

end of the square you will see there is

2007

01:43:05,560 --> 01:43:02,390

a side way and there is a kind of arch

2008

01:43:08,410 --> 01:43:05,570

with the Holy Mary and a small and Anna

2009

01:43:09,730 --> 01:43:08,420

gate which is open on in the day you can

2010

01:43:12,280 --> 01:43:09,740

go through it and then you arrive in

2011

01:43:13,750 --> 01:43:12,290

another square near on the right there

2012

01:43:18,760 --> 01:43:13,760

and then there is a side entrance to

2013

01:43:23,320 --> 01:43:18,770

this puppet theatre so it was something

2014

01:43:25,510 --> 01:43:23,330

of a connection which I'm very happy for

2015

01:43:28,660 --> 01:43:25,520

having experienced but it was pretty

2016

01:43:32,860 --> 01:43:28,670

scary at some some times and at one

2017

01:43:36,210 --> 01:43:32,870

point the experiment when went went

2018

01:43:38,520 --> 01:43:36,220

wrong in a way because

2019

01:43:42,240 --> 01:43:38,530

the one of the entities took possession

2020

01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:42,250

on myself and it took me some time to

2021

01:43:47,480 --> 01:43:45,040

get out of it so every now and then when

2022

01:43:50,250 --> 01:43:47,490

you practice the Magic Circle sacred

2023

01:43:52,320 --> 01:43:50,260

remaining the major other grimoires the

2024

01:43:55,080 --> 01:43:52,330

the main problem is that you can get

2025

01:44:00,150 --> 01:43:55,090

possessed but in in the in that case you

2026

01:44:01,620 --> 01:44:00,160

lose your objectivity and also you can

2027

01:44:03,540 --> 01:44:01,630

risk your own life because these

2028

01:44:05,790 --> 01:44:03,550

entities would make you do things that

2029

01:44:10,530 --> 01:44:05,800

are completely out of this world talking

2030

01:44:15,180 --> 01:44:10,540

other languages doing things that are so

2031

01:44:17,550 --> 01:44:15,190

this this experience was very strong and

2032

01:44:20,430 --> 01:44:17,560

I'm glad I'm here to be able to tell to

2033

01:44:24,120 --> 01:44:20,440

tell it to you but it was very difficult

2034

01:44:26,940 --> 01:44:24,130

at times especially because then it it

2035

01:44:30,450 --> 01:44:26,950

got me a little bit unbalanced to learn

2036

01:44:34,170 --> 01:44:30,460

certain things in advance now I wanted

2037

01:44:36,810 --> 01:44:34,180

to ask you Leo let's go let's go back to

2038

01:44:38,970 --> 01:44:36,820

the squadron for Sony when I say in

2039

01:44:41,730 --> 01:44:38,980

advance whether own transmitted me also

2040

01:44:44,220 --> 01:44:41,740

projections of the future that was a big

2041

01:44:45,450 --> 01:44:44,230

thing yeah let's stay right there for a

2042

01:44:52,530 --> 01:44:45,460

second

2043

01:44:54,450 --> 01:44:52,540

were you able to capture an image of one

2044

01:44:58,460 --> 01:44:54,460

of the members of the squadron the

2045

01:45:03,110 --> 01:44:58,470

reason why I'm asking was it similar to

2046

01:45:07,350 --> 01:45:03,120

lamb was it similar to what Crowley

2047

01:45:12,120 --> 01:45:07,360

experienced yeah it was similar to what

2048

01:45:14,900 --> 01:45:12,130

the killer experienced but I didn't ever

2049

01:45:19,680 --> 01:45:14,910

want to see them every time they

2050

01:45:21,570 --> 01:45:19,690

manifested I gave them maybe the I was

2051
01:45:24,030 --> 01:45:21,580
also bringing offerings to them and they

2052
01:45:25,770 --> 01:45:24,040
literally took them they disappeared I

2053
01:45:27,180 --> 01:45:25,780
mean I bring them in the center of the

2054
01:45:32,910 --> 01:45:27,190
room and his offerings will literally

2055
01:45:35,190 --> 01:45:32,920
disappear and it was at times very scary

2056
01:45:37,230 --> 01:45:35,200
for me because I say who who connect I

2057
01:45:39,660 --> 01:45:37,240
mean it was impossible to get into a

2058
01:45:42,000 --> 01:45:39,670
place there were bars it was in the

2059
01:45:43,800 --> 01:45:42,010
center of Rome there were no other

2060
01:45:47,850 --> 01:45:43,810
people who could have the keys to this

2061
01:45:49,890 --> 01:45:47,860
place and and instill things which I was

2062
01:45:51,870 --> 01:45:49,900
giving as offerings were disappearing

2063
01:45:54,240 --> 01:45:51,880

in the center of the room so I knew that

2064

01:45:56,550 --> 01:45:54,250

the portal was activated right there

2065

01:45:59,790 --> 01:45:56,560

because that was also very powerful

2066

01:46:01,590 --> 01:45:59,800

place regardless of the chemical or the

2067

01:46:02,939 --> 01:46:01,600

magical door which as I said for me was

2068

01:46:05,189 --> 01:46:02,949

important to understand this whole

2069

01:46:09,030 --> 01:46:05,199

concept but what I was living there in

2070

01:46:13,770 --> 01:46:09,040

the puppet theater was equally as strong

2071

01:46:17,160 --> 01:46:13,780

and in and of course at the same time I

2072

01:46:18,959 --> 01:46:17,170

was making my first moves in the order

2073

01:46:23,880 --> 01:46:18,969

in magical order of the AAA

2074

01:46:27,959 --> 01:46:23,890

I was connecting later on with the OTO

2075

01:46:30,360 --> 01:46:27,969

with other groups like the Golden Dawn

2076

01:46:33,899 --> 01:46:30,370

and other groups around the world that

2077

01:46:36,360 --> 01:46:33,909

were doing magic within what is the

2078

01:46:38,430 --> 01:46:36,370

Illuminati Network because of my

2079

01:46:41,149 --> 01:46:38,440

bloodline because of the fact that was

2080

01:46:43,500 --> 01:46:41,159

linked to chaos TRO that is another

2081

01:46:45,660 --> 01:46:43,510

country Ostrow which was brilliantly

2082

01:46:49,530 --> 01:46:45,670

represented by also wells as you know

2083

01:46:52,890 --> 01:46:49,540

right and chaos TRO is if my family life

2084

01:46:55,020 --> 01:46:52,900

is actually related to me and he became

2085

01:46:57,689 --> 01:46:55,030

a sort of mentor a sort of invisible

2086

01:47:00,570 --> 01:46:57,699

master a guide you need in the invisible

2087

01:47:04,430 --> 01:47:00,580

realm a guide and I was searching for

2088

01:47:10,530 --> 01:47:04,440

one and chaos ro became that guide and

2089

01:47:14,060 --> 01:47:10,540

it was at that point that something went

2090

01:47:18,630 --> 01:47:14,070

really wrong when a group of

2091

01:47:20,430 --> 01:47:18,640

plainclothes policemen one night I was

2092

01:47:22,830 --> 01:47:20,440

practicing the ritual and from time to

2093

01:47:25,140 --> 01:47:22,840

time I would just go outside to get some

2094

01:47:28,530 --> 01:47:25,150

fool or something and I got in an

2095

01:47:31,830 --> 01:47:28,540

argument with this because I was wearing

2096

01:47:33,360 --> 01:47:31,840

some ritual thing on me while I was

2097

01:47:34,620 --> 01:47:33,370

going outside the door of course you

2098

01:47:36,180 --> 01:47:34,630

know people could have just mind their

2099

01:47:37,890 --> 01:47:36,190

own business you know I mean I wasn't

2100

01:47:39,990 --> 01:47:37,900

doing anything to anybody but this

2101
01:47:42,270 --> 01:47:40,000
policeman plays plainclothes policeman I

2102
01:47:45,030 --> 01:47:42,280
didn't know they were policemen kind of

2103
01:47:47,040 --> 01:47:45,040
said something to me and so I started a

2104
01:47:49,320 --> 01:47:47,050
fight that ended up with me being

2105
01:47:50,760 --> 01:47:49,330
arrested at that point because I was in

2106
01:47:53,760 --> 01:47:50,770
the middle of the ritual and I wasn't

2107
01:47:56,490 --> 01:47:53,770
myself they couldn't get my name and

2108
01:47:58,379 --> 01:47:56,500
they had the the head of the police had

2109
01:47:59,939 --> 01:47:58,389
to call his wife who studied Kabala to

2110
01:48:03,660 --> 01:47:59,949
understand what I was saying and what

2111
01:48:05,580 --> 01:48:03,670
who I was and I ran six

2112
01:48:13,020 --> 01:48:05,590
in the morning the police understood it

2113
01:48:15,720 --> 01:48:13,030

was me I would it but then they wanted

2114

01:48:16,470 --> 01:48:15,730

to lock me up because for them I was

2115

01:48:18,689 --> 01:48:16,480

dangerous

2116

01:48:19,800 --> 01:48:18,699

what I was doing was of course perceived

2117

01:48:22,919 --> 01:48:19,810

by dividing and it's very dangerous

2118

01:48:24,990 --> 01:48:22,929

dividing I had already sent to the

2119

01:48:28,470 --> 01:48:25,000

puppet theater representatives of the

2120

01:48:30,930 --> 01:48:28,480

Knights of Malta a few few months a

2121

01:48:33,660 --> 01:48:30,940

couple of months early yeah that was

2122

01:48:36,750 --> 01:48:33,670

also part of the whole thing I mean that

2123

01:48:39,900 --> 01:48:36,760

I had to deal with but they were very

2124

01:48:42,209 --> 01:48:39,910

polite not like they came there and

2125

01:48:45,030 --> 01:48:42,219

afraid them you anything no no no no no

2126
01:48:46,860 --> 01:48:45,040
they were very respectful because just

2127
01:48:48,330 --> 01:48:46,870
being respectful of the fact of who I

2128
01:48:50,280 --> 01:48:48,340
was you know my connection with my

2129
01:48:53,310 --> 01:48:50,290
family on both my mother and father's

2130
01:48:55,140 --> 01:48:53,320
side they can't be you know they can't

2131
01:48:56,729 --> 01:48:55,150
have an aggressive attitude so deity was

2132
01:48:58,560 --> 01:48:56,739
like they arrived and they say what do

2133
01:49:00,270 --> 01:48:58,570
you need the from us what what can we do

2134
01:49:02,939 --> 01:49:00,280
for you let me bring you around can you

2135
01:49:05,430 --> 01:49:02,949
do this it was I mean I was pretty

2136
01:49:07,229 --> 01:49:05,440
impressed by it he showed me the cards

2137
01:49:09,120 --> 01:49:07,239
they were you know from the Knights of

2138
01:49:12,390 --> 01:49:09,130

Malta and did you stop me do we know

2139

01:49:14,189 --> 01:49:12,400

that what you're doing if you want we

2140

01:49:19,020 --> 01:49:14,199

can stand by you and protect you from

2141

01:49:20,370 --> 01:49:19,030

any problems now unusual because at the

2142

01:49:22,590 --> 01:49:20,380

same time I thought the wedding and

2143

01:49:25,110 --> 01:49:22,600

didn't want me to do all this so at one

2144

01:49:28,800 --> 01:49:25,120

point I must have crossed really the

2145

01:49:31,050 --> 01:49:28,810

line right and they had to lock me up

2146

01:49:33,840 --> 01:49:31,060

they had to lock me up and they locked

2147

01:49:38,850 --> 01:49:33,850

me up for before I don't know how long

2148

01:49:43,200 --> 01:49:38,860

maybe ten days couple weeks whatever and

2149

01:49:45,180 --> 01:49:43,210

at that point of course they injected me

2150

01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:45,190

they tortured me they did all kinds of

2151
01:49:50,459 --> 01:49:48,880
things to because they they understood

2152
01:49:53,040 --> 01:49:50,469
that what I was doing probably was

2153
01:49:54,990 --> 01:49:53,050
really really dangerous but then I

2154
01:49:57,750 --> 01:49:55,000
managed to get out the whole thing they

2155
01:50:01,200 --> 01:49:57,760
got the support of a Jewish old Jewish

2156
01:50:04,140 --> 01:50:01,210
family one of the oldest in Rome the

2157
01:50:05,939 --> 01:50:04,150
sonne no family that worked also for the

2158
01:50:09,810 --> 01:50:05,949
Banda della Mae Jana was this famous

2159
01:50:11,520 --> 01:50:09,820
gangster group in Rome and they gave me

2160
01:50:13,560 --> 01:50:11,530
their not only their own protection but

2161
01:50:15,600 --> 01:50:13,570
they gave me a place to live within the

2162
01:50:16,189 --> 01:50:15,610
Jewish ghetto and the other side of the

2163
01:50:17,540 --> 01:50:16,199

river

2164

01:50:21,150 --> 01:50:17,550

interested

2165

01:50:23,130 --> 01:50:21,160

in a beautiful place with Jacuzzi

2166

01:50:26,460 --> 01:50:23,140

everything it was a small place but it

2167

01:50:27,360 --> 01:50:26,470

was cozy and it was writing scene in the

2168

01:50:29,340 --> 01:50:27,370

center of Rome

2169

01:50:32,160 --> 01:50:29,350

but at that point I was within the

2170

01:50:34,620 --> 01:50:32,170

Jewish area so I don't know if that it

2171

01:50:36,390 --> 01:50:34,630

was more acceptable for them to place me

2172

01:50:40,760 --> 01:50:36,400

that because maybe by doing a

2173

01:50:44,370 --> 01:50:40,770

Kabbalistic magic and I don't know I got

2174

01:50:46,590 --> 01:50:44,380

very much studying and participating it

2175

01:50:48,270 --> 01:50:46,600

to Easter with the Jewish community and

2176

01:50:50,760 --> 01:50:48,280

being very close to them during that

2177

01:50:52,800 --> 01:50:50,770

period also because it was really

2178

01:50:55,050 --> 01:50:52,810

helpful for me during my study of

2179

01:50:57,870 --> 01:50:55,060

Kabbalah to be able to interact with

2180

01:51:01,530 --> 01:50:57,880

them ask them questions and so on

2181

01:51:04,110 --> 01:51:01,540

and so I went on a few more months and

2182

01:51:05,850 --> 01:51:04,120

when I was doing a specific ritual

2183

01:51:09,000 --> 01:51:05,860

always within the magical vibe my mind

2184

01:51:10,980 --> 01:51:09,010

imagine what crawling defines us the

2185

01:51:13,710 --> 01:51:10,990

crossing of the abyss which is a very

2186

01:51:15,360 --> 01:51:13,720

very dangerous moment in which you can

2187

01:51:16,950 --> 01:51:15,370

really become what truly defines at the

2188

01:51:18,090 --> 01:51:16,960

babe of the abyss you can just lose

2189

01:51:22,110 --> 01:51:18,100

yourself mm-hmm

2190

01:51:26,820 --> 01:51:22,120

often what what happens and and then I

2191

01:51:29,220 --> 01:51:26,830

had another setback so eventually I

2192

01:51:31,140 --> 01:51:29,230

completed a magic of AB Romanian but

2193

01:51:34,380 --> 01:51:31,150

there were a series of setbacks for a

2194

01:51:37,710 --> 01:51:34,390

couple of years so and at the end of it

2195

01:51:42,480 --> 01:51:37,720

I received the message which was very

2196

01:51:46,590 --> 01:51:42,490

clear leave Rome now go to London there

2197

01:51:48,930 --> 01:51:46,600

you have the protection and the what

2198

01:51:49,710 --> 01:51:48,940

you're searching for and the Lions will

2199

01:51:52,650 --> 01:51:49,720

protect you

2200

01:51:54,240 --> 01:51:52,660

I'm from the lion family the family of

2201

01:51:57,120 --> 01:51:54,250

this Queen Mother of course of the

2202

01:52:00,540 --> 01:51:57,130

temazcal castle of Glamis in Scotland

2203

01:52:02,670 --> 01:52:00,550

I'm related to the Queen I just saw that

2204

01:52:04,350 --> 01:52:02,680

as a message for me to get the heck out

2205

01:52:08,880 --> 01:52:04,360

there because it was becoming way too

2206

01:52:11,490 --> 01:52:08,890

dangerous for me in Italy the 1993-1994

2207

01:52:14,430 --> 01:52:11,500

gave in to the fall of the first

2208

01:52:16,890 --> 01:52:14,440

republic in Italy so there was also a

2209

01:52:19,320 --> 01:52:16,900

lot of turmoil bombs exploding all over

2210

01:52:23,310 --> 01:52:19,330

the place with the Mafia threatening the

2211

01:52:27,870 --> 01:52:23,320

government Berlusconi was about to enter

2212

01:52:30,090 --> 01:52:27,880

politics and at the same time there was

2213

01:52:31,670 --> 01:52:30,100

all kinds of other things happening the

2214

01:52:34,700 --> 01:52:31,680

fall of the Soviet Union man

2215

01:52:38,120 --> 01:52:34,710

that all the old alliances within the

2216

01:52:38,780 --> 01:52:38,130

New World Order were out were not valid

2217

01:52:41,960 --> 01:52:38,790

anymore

2218

01:52:43,790 --> 01:52:41,970

they were discussed in some way so

2219

01:52:45,800 --> 01:52:43,800

certain people even close to me like

2220

01:52:47,900 --> 01:52:45,810

Prince Ali dream or reality who brought

2221

01:52:50,240 --> 01:52:47,910

me within Freemasonry and was gassed by

2222

01:52:52,880 --> 01:52:50,250

Bill Clinton in 1992 at the White House

2223

01:52:54,050 --> 01:52:52,890

he was arrested a year later in need so

2224

01:52:57,880 --> 01:52:54,060

I mean there was things that were

2225

01:53:00,920 --> 01:52:57,890

happening that were of course very

2226

01:53:04,040 --> 01:53:00,930

upsetting both for me and also for my

2227

01:53:05,570 --> 01:53:04,050

family knowing that I was getting maybe

2228

01:53:07,820 --> 01:53:05,580

involved with things that were a little

2229

01:53:10,400 --> 01:53:07,830

bit dangerous also at a political level

2230

01:53:12,620 --> 01:53:10,410

because while I was doing all this I was

2231

01:53:16,600 --> 01:53:12,630

also involved with Freemasonry and then

2232

01:53:22,280 --> 01:53:16,610

I was operating on a different level

2233

01:53:25,730 --> 01:53:22,290

political not only so Terry and Leo let

2234

01:53:28,730 --> 01:53:25,740

me ask you this because as you went

2235

01:53:36,380 --> 01:53:28,740

through all of these transitions in your

2236

01:53:39,890 --> 01:53:36,390

life you had experienced et contact you

2237

01:53:44,300 --> 01:53:39,900

saw that the the possibility of a

2238

01:53:47,360 --> 01:53:44,310

parallel world of a Stargate of a portal

2239

01:53:50,890 --> 01:53:47,370

and that life was certainly different

2240

01:53:54,440 --> 01:53:50,900

than what everybody else is being taught

2241

01:53:56,810 --> 01:53:54,450

when I did the abbeys thing that was

2242

01:53:59,300 --> 01:53:56,820

when I really got into my second really

2243

01:54:03,380 --> 01:53:59,310

strong meaty contact but it was a much

2244

01:54:07,670 --> 01:54:03,390

more of a darker contact and as soon as

2245

01:54:10,820 --> 01:54:07,680

the entity came through the door of this

2246

01:54:15,470 --> 01:54:10,830

place which was as I said in the middle

2247

01:54:20,180 --> 01:54:15,480

of the Jewish ghetto chaos erupted and I

2248

01:54:23,570 --> 01:54:20,190

can tell you that it was already even I

2249

01:54:27,170 --> 01:54:23,580

mean I put on the TV and on the user see

2250

01:54:29,210 --> 01:54:27,180

secret societies fret of Satanist is

2251

01:54:32,750 --> 01:54:29,220

flattening trust every in the center of

2252

01:54:34,360 --> 01:54:32,760

Rome with magical rituals so there was

2253

01:54:37,010 --> 01:54:34,370

something going on that wasn't really

2254

01:54:40,040 --> 01:54:37,020

food because I was solitary you know

2255

01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:40,050

what I mean this this thing was taking

2256

01:54:45,560 --> 01:54:42,960

proportion that and then of course the

2257

01:54:48,230 --> 01:54:45,570

police arrives again I get

2258

01:54:50,870 --> 01:54:48,240

again there is more trouble more

2259

01:54:53,600 --> 01:54:50,880

problems but and I get of course at that

2260

01:54:55,490 --> 01:54:53,610

point after also leave the situation

2261

01:54:58,400 --> 01:54:55,500

over that because at the same time they

2262

01:54:59,690 --> 01:54:58,410

are arresting part of this Jewish family

2263

01:55:04,220 --> 01:54:59,700

which was linked to the band de la

2264

01:55:06,320 --> 01:55:04,230

manana the street from a as I said the

2265

01:55:08,480 --> 01:55:06,330

link to abandon Jana but they were also

2266

01:55:11,330 --> 01:55:08,490

working for the Mossad so there were

2267

01:55:13,310 --> 01:55:11,340

also agents of Israel so I was very

2268

01:55:14,900 --> 01:55:13,320

close to these agents and I could see

2269

01:55:17,810 --> 01:55:14,910

also certain things that were going on

2270

01:55:18,470 --> 01:55:17,820

also there behind the scenes so in the

2271

01:55:20,690 --> 01:55:18,480

end for me

2272

01:55:24,020 --> 01:55:20,700

the better thing was to just leave go to

2273

01:55:28,010 --> 01:55:24,030

London and in London that's when of

2274

01:55:29,090 --> 01:55:28,020

course I came into contact with the Ordo

2275

01:55:31,610 --> 01:55:29,100

Templi Orientis

2276

01:55:34,790 --> 01:55:31,620

the English side of it not the Italian

2277

01:55:36,950 --> 01:55:34,800

side and with the series of magicians

2278

01:55:38,960 --> 01:55:36,960

and with the Freemasons I joined the

2279

01:55:41,750 --> 01:55:38,970

United Lodge of England at that point to

2280

01:55:44,180 --> 01:55:41,760

regularize my Masonic position and many

2281

01:55:46,550 --> 01:55:44,190

other things happen but those connection

2282

01:55:49,070 --> 01:55:46,560

with the visible realm those alien

2283

01:55:52,280 --> 01:55:49,080

connections happened in Rome they will

2284

01:55:55,040 --> 01:55:52,290

only be happen again to a certain extent

2285

01:55:58,610 --> 01:55:55,050

in Norway during my time in Norway and

2286

01:56:01,280 --> 01:55:58,620

when I was in August right let's uh

2287

01:56:04,250 --> 01:56:01,290

let's take a break right here when we

2288

01:56:05,840 --> 01:56:04,260

come back we're gonna we're gonna jump

2289

01:56:08,510 --> 01:56:05,850

forward a little bit we have to go

2290

01:56:12,290 --> 01:56:08,520

straight to 1909 we have to discuss what

2291

01:56:15,140 --> 01:56:12,300

happened there with with Crowley and him

2292

01:56:19,850 --> 01:56:15,150

opening up that portal and of course

2293

01:56:21,650 --> 01:56:19,860

lamb and who lamb is because lamb this

2294

01:56:22,910 --> 01:56:21,660

is what I find really interesting about

2295

01:56:26,240 --> 01:56:22,920

all of this

2296

01:56:30,980 --> 01:56:26,250

Leo is that unless you were interested

2297

01:56:33,980 --> 01:56:30,990

in Crowley and read about him you would

2298

01:56:37,310 --> 01:56:33,990

have never seen lamb you would he would

2299

01:56:41,990 --> 01:56:37,320

not know who lamb is or or what he looks

2300

01:56:45,830 --> 01:56:42,000

like but throughout there has been

2301
01:56:49,970 --> 01:56:45,840
contact apparently throughout the world

2302
01:56:53,750 --> 01:56:49,980
with lamb with the greys and but there's

2303
01:56:56,270 --> 01:56:53,760
a gap there that between 1909 and what

2304
01:56:58,430 --> 01:56:56,280
ended up happening years later a couple

2305
01:57:01,640 --> 01:56:58,440
of decades later with the greys

2306
01:57:04,840 --> 01:57:01,650
and now we go back and we look at lamb

2307
01:57:07,580 --> 01:57:04,850
and that is certainly the cover of

2308
01:57:10,610 --> 01:57:07,590
whitley strieber book communion for

2309
01:57:13,220 --> 01:57:10,620
instance right and it's it's a very

2310
01:57:16,130 --> 01:57:13,230
interesting turning point in history

2311
01:57:19,790 --> 01:57:16,140
with what happened with crowley in 1909

2312
01:57:21,140 --> 01:57:19,800
all the way through to CERN today so

2313
01:57:25,060 --> 01:57:21,150

we're gonna do that when we come back

2314

01:57:29,630 --> 01:57:26,630

absolutely ready

2315

01:57:33,560 --> 01:57:29,640

oh is it let's do it our guest tonight

2316

01:57:35,180 --> 01:57:33,570

leo Sagami live from rome italy the new

2317

01:57:39,290 --> 01:57:35,190

book I'm holding it up here

2318

01:57:41,600 --> 01:57:39,300

the invisible master the puppeteers have

2319

01:57:44,959 --> 01:57:41,610

hidden power there it is it has just

2320

01:57:47,219 --> 01:57:44,969

been released it's an amazing read

2321

01:57:51,609 --> 01:57:47,229

more with Leo after this short break

2322

01:57:58,840 --> 01:57:53,989

everybody drop out for the mental guard

2323

01:58:02,900 --> 01:58:02,150

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2324

01:58:06,100 --> 01:58:02,910

station

2325

01:58:08,600 --> 01:58:06,110

Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

2326

01:58:10,640 --> 01:58:08,610

poor water quality is a major health

2327

01:58:12,560 --> 01:58:10,650

issue and it's only getting worse

2328

01:58:14,360 --> 01:58:12,570

municipalities can't keep up standards

2329

01:58:17,510 --> 01:58:14,370

have dropped and pollutants are

2330

01:58:19,310 --> 01:58:17,520

increasing where does it all end it ends

2331

01:58:21,020 --> 01:58:19,320

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2332

01:58:23,120 --> 01:58:21,030

your home with hydro cares advanced

2333

01:58:25,520 --> 01:58:23,130

systems available at wave home solutions

2334

01:58:26,990 --> 01:58:25,530

no less than the best purification

2335

01:58:29,060 --> 01:58:27,000

materials and processes have been

2336

01:58:30,500 --> 01:58:29,070

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2337

01:58:33,410 --> 01:58:30,510

with healthy clean water for drinking

2338

01:58:35,360 --> 01:58:33,420

cooking and showering hydro care far

2339

01:58:38,420 --> 01:58:35,370

surpasses the competition in removing

2340

01:58:41,420 --> 01:58:38,430

chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2341

01:58:43,400 --> 01:58:41,430

limescale and much more don't settle for

2342

01:58:45,290 --> 01:58:43,410

less when it comes to your water we'll

2343

01:58:47,330 --> 01:58:45,300

take care of the toughest water problems

2344

01:58:50,090 --> 01:58:47,340

for you whether it's from a city or well

2345

01:58:52,100 --> 01:58:50,100

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2346

01:58:54,020 --> 01:58:52,110

information call eight eight eight nine

2347

01:58:57,410 --> 01:58:54,030

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2348

01:58:59,690 --> 01:58:57,420

nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2349

01:59:02,549 --> 01:58:59,700

water one two three comm that's best

2350

01:59:03,370 --> 01:59:02,559

water one two three comm

2351
01:59:06,490 --> 01:59:03,380
Russians

2352
01:59:09,290 --> 01:59:06,500
[Music]

2353
01:59:13,700 --> 01:59:09,300
your contact for current news and

2354
01:59:15,500 --> 01:59:13,710
trending topics je GRA radio.com does

2355
01:59:17,870 --> 01:59:15,510
your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2356
01:59:19,640 --> 01:59:17,880
musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2357
01:59:21,500 --> 01:59:19,650
of too much moisture and not enough

2358
01:59:22,940 --> 01:59:21,510
ventilation and that can mean increased

2359
01:59:25,040 --> 01:59:22,950
mold growth and their build-up of

2360
01:59:27,260 --> 01:59:25,050
harmful toxins and gases don't bother

2361
01:59:29,300 --> 01:59:27,270
with a dehumidifier it just circulates

2362
01:59:31,400 --> 01:59:29,310
the same unhealthy air now there's a

2363
01:59:33,560 --> 01:59:31,410

better way to remove these dangers and

2364

01:59:35,630 --> 01:59:33,570

odors it's with the computerized wave

2365

01:59:37,610 --> 01:59:35,640

moisture control unit that reduces

2366

01:59:39,440 --> 01:59:37,620

moisture and expels pollutants we

2367

01:59:41,510 --> 01:59:39,450

replaced our old dehumidifier with the

2368

01:59:43,760 --> 01:59:41,520

wave unit and in only three weeks our

2369

01:59:45,980 --> 01:59:43,770

basement is dry and the musty smell is

2370

01:59:48,800 --> 01:59:45,990

gone wave units require no maintenance

2371

01:59:50,990 --> 01:59:48,810

no buckets of water or filters and costs

2372

01:59:53,150 --> 01:59:51,000

only pennies a day to run breathe better

2373

01:59:55,580 --> 01:59:53,160

live healthier with an affordable no

2374

01:59:57,920 --> 01:59:55,590

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2375

02:00:06,180 --> 01:59:57,930

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2376

02:00:06,190 --> 02:00:13,350

[Music]

2377

02:00:19,090 --> 02:00:15,790

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black

2378

02:00:22,510 --> 02:00:19,100

and I only drink fade to black blend

2379

02:00:23,890 --> 02:00:22,520

coffee from River moon just click on the

2380

02:00:27,280 --> 02:00:23,900

River moon coffee banner

2381

02:00:31,030 --> 02:00:27,290

at Jimmy Church radio.com promo code f2b

2382

02:00:33,940 --> 02:00:31,040

blend so are you tired of being tired

2383

02:00:35,710 --> 02:00:33,950

well then it's time to get the tea hey

2384

02:00:38,230 --> 02:00:35,720

it's Lisa here to tell you about this

2385

02:00:40,120 --> 02:00:38,240

all-natural all organic tea I've been

2386

02:00:41,140 --> 02:00:40,130

drinking that has had great results for

2387

02:00:44,050 --> 02:00:41,150

over 20 years

2388

02:00:45,910 --> 02:00:44,060

it's called life change tea and it's

2389

02:00:48,520 --> 02:00:45,920

specially formulated to help detoxify

2390

02:00:50,140 --> 02:00:48,530

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2391

02:00:51,790 --> 02:00:50,150

blood all at once

2392

02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:51,800

the colon is one of the most ignored

2393

02:00:56,320 --> 02:00:54,080

organs in the human body the faster that

2394

02:00:57,760 --> 02:00:56,330

waste is eliminated from the body the

2395

02:00:59,440 --> 02:00:57,770

less time that way sits in our

2396

02:01:01,450 --> 02:00:59,450

intestines spreading toxins to our

2397

02:01:03,580 --> 02:01:01,460

bloodstream this tea helps cleanse

2398

02:01:05,950 --> 02:01:03,590

chemicals caused by outside intruders

2399

02:01:08,350 --> 02:01:05,960

from our entire digestive system and get

2400

02:01:11,080 --> 02:01:08,360

this weight loss can be a side effect

2401
02:01:13,420 --> 02:01:11,090
and with continued use of the tea you

2402
02:01:16,000 --> 02:01:13,430
can experience clearer healthier younger

2403
02:01:17,830 --> 02:01:16,010
looking skin increased energy and a

2404
02:01:19,000 --> 02:01:17,840
happier outlook on life so if you're

2405
02:01:21,910 --> 02:01:19,010
tired of being tired

2406
02:01:22,720 --> 02:01:21,920
get the life changed tea at get the tea

2407
02:01:28,720 --> 02:01:22,730
calm

2408
02:01:30,460 --> 02:01:28,730
you'll be glad you did did you know that

2409
02:01:32,740 --> 02:01:30,470
when you're on the road with limited

2410
02:01:34,660 --> 02:01:32,750
data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2411
02:01:37,420 --> 02:01:34,670
listen to every minute of fade to black

2412
02:01:40,540 --> 02:01:37,430
by just calling six oh five five six two

2413
02:01:42,850 --> 02:01:40,550

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2414

02:01:45,100 --> 02:01:42,860

Internet needed it saves your data plan

2415

02:01:48,430 --> 02:01:45,110

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2416

02:01:50,770 --> 02:01:48,440

minutes just call six oh five five six

2417

02:01:53,200 --> 02:01:50,780

two four four eight two you can listen

2418

02:02:01,070 --> 02:01:53,210

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2419

02:02:01,080 --> 02:02:05,109

[Music]

2420

02:02:11,509 --> 02:02:07,430

you want to know a secret

2421

02:02:14,449 --> 02:02:11,519

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2422

02:02:17,989 --> 02:02:14,459

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2423

02:02:24,229 --> 02:02:17,999

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2424

02:02:28,229 --> 02:02:26,310

this is fade to black

2425

02:02:31,920 --> 02:02:28,239

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2426
02:02:34,290 --> 02:02:31,930
radio network and kgr a the global radio

2427
02:02:45,989 --> 02:02:34,300
alliance

2428
02:02:49,629 --> 02:02:45,999
[Music]

2429
02:02:53,259 --> 02:02:49,639
welcome back fade to black I am near

2430
02:02:55,750 --> 02:02:53,269
hosting the church on the GameChanger

2431
02:02:58,020 --> 02:02:55,760
network and kg RA the planet our guest

2432
02:03:00,489 --> 02:02:58,030
nightly olds agami live from Rome Italy

2433
02:03:03,520 --> 02:03:00,499
talking about his new book invisible

2434
02:03:07,109 --> 02:03:03,530
master the puppeteers hidden power this

2435
02:03:12,279 --> 02:03:07,119
is all about ET and its influence on

2436
02:03:14,500 --> 02:03:12,289
those in power throughout history and as

2437
02:03:16,479 --> 02:03:14,510
promised we've got to get to one of the

2438
02:03:19,779 --> 02:03:16,489

most important sections of the book and

2439

02:03:23,589 --> 02:03:19,789

it is indeed Leo the theme throughout

2440

02:03:28,379 --> 02:03:23,599

the book which is the interdimensional

2441

02:03:31,589 --> 02:03:28,389

portal wormhole aspect offworld

2442

02:03:34,509 --> 02:03:31,599

transport from one planet to another

2443

02:03:38,199 --> 02:03:34,519

throughout history and and we're gonna

2444

02:03:39,759 --> 02:03:38,209

resolve everything through CERN but you

2445

02:03:41,709 --> 02:03:39,769

bring up one of the most important

2446

02:03:46,060 --> 02:03:41,719

points which is what happened in 1909

2447

02:03:50,169 --> 02:03:46,070

when Aleister Crowley opened up a portal

2448

02:03:52,299 --> 02:03:50,179

and lamb entered into the picture let's

2449

02:03:56,759 --> 02:03:52,309

talk about what happened in 1909 with

2450

02:04:00,040 --> 02:03:56,769

Aleister Crowley the stage is yours well

2451
02:04:02,919 --> 02:04:00,050
we said earlier the magic you ever made

2452
02:04:07,319 --> 02:04:02,929
in the major can unveil certain forces

2453
02:04:11,379 --> 02:04:07,329
and cruelly did exactly that by then

2454
02:04:14,140 --> 02:04:11,389
receiving meaning in a mediumship what

2455
02:04:19,000 --> 02:04:14,150
he called the book of the law now he had

2456
02:04:22,899 --> 02:04:19,010
just tend to ignore this book and put it

2457
02:04:25,929 --> 02:04:22,909
aside he just want to abandon even the

2458
02:04:29,250 --> 02:04:25,939
existence of it at one point so he left

2459
02:04:33,069 --> 02:04:29,260
on the side this book until in 1909 he

2460
02:04:38,399 --> 02:04:33,079
desire it decides to he finds it again

2461
02:04:42,339 --> 02:04:38,409
in a way he rediscovered it as this

2462
02:04:44,890 --> 02:04:42,349
transmission from the God arose to

2463
02:04:50,259 --> 02:04:44,900

himself for the establishment of some

2464

02:04:53,859 --> 02:04:50,269

kind of religion of a new a new belief

2465

02:04:56,500 --> 02:04:53,869

for the loominatee so in 1909 though he

2466

02:05:02,500 --> 02:04:56,510

goes with this guy

2467

02:05:07,689 --> 02:05:02,510

I call Victor Neuberg to basa the town

2468

02:05:13,000 --> 02:05:07,699

which is in Algeria 245 kilometers south

2469

02:05:17,609 --> 02:05:13,010

values because at that point he really

2470

02:05:22,750 --> 02:05:17,619

thinks that this book he has transcribed

2471

02:05:24,189 --> 02:05:22,760

puts him right at the end of the end

2472

02:05:27,189 --> 02:05:24,199

time in the end time scenario in the

2473

02:05:31,660 --> 02:05:27,199

book of Revelation as one of the

2474

02:05:37,240 --> 02:05:31,670

characters of it he he sees himself as

2475

02:05:41,799 --> 02:05:37,250

the beats is 666 he becomes kind of

2476

02:05:44,979 --> 02:05:41,809

really linked to this episode on him

2477

02:05:47,620 --> 02:05:44,989

that he himself had since a young age

2478

02:05:49,660 --> 02:05:47,630

because apparently they used to they

2479

02:05:52,479 --> 02:05:49,670

used to call him already did this from a

2480

02:05:56,859 --> 02:05:52,489

very young age when anyway he went with

2481

02:06:02,410 --> 02:05:56,869

this new disciple his in the desert

2482

02:06:04,209 --> 02:06:02,420

because he wanted to evoke he want to

2483

02:06:06,220 --> 02:06:04,219

open the gates of Hell just to make it a

2484

02:06:08,189 --> 02:06:06,230

releasing Terry for your knees so we

2485

02:06:11,200 --> 02:06:08,199

don't go through the whole book but

2486

02:06:15,250 --> 02:06:11,210

basically how he opens the gates of Hell

2487

02:06:18,640 --> 02:06:15,260

he opened them by walking quran zone he

2488

02:06:22,870 --> 02:06:18,650

opens he wants to proceed to the call of

2489

02:06:24,850 --> 02:06:22,880

the 10th ed here called Zack's this from

2490

02:06:27,970 --> 02:06:24,860

the tradition that was of course

2491

02:06:30,250 --> 02:06:27,980

established by John Dee with with the

2492

02:06:33,220 --> 02:06:30,260

Kelly which Crowley said he was even an

2493

02:06:35,379 --> 02:06:33,230

incarnation of and Buddhist Quran john

2494

02:06:38,049 --> 02:06:35,389

curran zone known as free free free is

2495

02:06:44,740 --> 02:06:38,059

the lord of illusi Nations one of the

2496

02:06:48,339 --> 02:06:44,750

most feared in existence and he wants to

2497

02:06:49,870 --> 02:06:48,349

do this because by doing this as I said

2498

02:06:56,560 --> 02:06:49,880

he wants to open the gates of the

2499

02:07:01,770 --> 02:06:56,570

underworld he wants to also get probably

2500

02:07:04,930 --> 02:07:01,780

something some vision of also of his own

2501

02:07:07,240 --> 02:07:04,940

position within this unfolding which is

2502

02:07:08,600 --> 02:07:07,250

still affording now I mean what Crowley

2503

02:07:14,030 --> 02:07:08,610

did in 99

2504

02:07:16,310 --> 02:07:14,040

has repercussions to this day and some

2505

02:07:19,040 --> 02:07:16,320

of the reason was a wolf who cares about

2506

02:07:20,780 --> 02:07:19,050

Laurie no no my friend you might not

2507

02:07:23,209 --> 02:07:20,790

care about Aleister Crowley but you

2508

02:07:25,729 --> 02:07:23,219

might care about The Beat Generation the

2509

02:07:27,680 --> 02:07:25,739

EP generation the whole of the culture

2510

02:07:29,830 --> 02:07:27,690

they have in California is all of

2511

02:07:32,359 --> 02:07:29,840

Aleister Crowley's vision and voice

2512

02:07:34,310 --> 02:07:32,369

because you have been enslaved by his

2513

02:07:35,419 --> 02:07:34,320

magical aberration in California the

2514

02:07:39,500 --> 02:07:35,429

moment in which

2515

02:07:44,600 --> 02:07:39,510

crawley indicated California to be the

2516

02:07:47,810 --> 02:07:44,610

ideal place for his tradition to be to

2517

02:07:49,340 --> 02:07:47,820

be transmitted also to the new

2518

02:07:51,169 --> 02:07:49,350

generation so that what happened with

2519

02:07:53,359 --> 02:07:51,179

eventually the Ordo Templi Orientis was

2520

02:07:57,950 --> 02:07:53,369

reestablish in the seventies as a Grand

2521

02:08:03,260 --> 02:07:57,960

Lodge in California in Berkeley and so

2522

02:08:06,979 --> 02:08:03,270

with bitter Newberg who assists Crowley

2523

02:08:09,229 --> 02:08:06,989

who at this moment is flattered

2524

02:08:12,169 --> 02:08:09,239

perdurable that's his initiating name

2525

02:08:15,410 --> 02:08:12,179

during this operation of control

2526

02:08:17,060 --> 02:08:15,420

possession basically is opening this

2527

02:08:19,129 --> 02:08:17,070

extra dimensional gates for this

2528

02:08:22,850 --> 02:08:19,139

Anthony's entities to come through and

2529

02:08:24,859 --> 02:08:22,860

then possess himself possess the person

2530

02:08:27,320 --> 02:08:24,869

that is with him that he's actually

2531

02:08:32,149 --> 02:08:27,330

sodomized in during the ritual so he

2532

02:08:35,720 --> 02:08:32,159

could actually through that act his

2533

02:08:38,180 --> 02:08:35,730

chorim's own ritual he can actually get

2534

02:08:42,290 --> 02:08:38,190

the gates of Hell opening I mean it is

2535

02:08:45,800 --> 02:08:42,300

something that of course is very dark he

2536

02:08:48,439 --> 02:08:45,810

assumes during the ritual various forms

2537

02:08:50,959 --> 02:08:48,449

and the guy who is with him would be

2538

02:08:53,720 --> 02:08:50,969

affected by it for several years to come

2539

02:08:57,050 --> 02:08:53,730

he went name insane poor noble because I

2540

02:09:02,120 --> 02:08:57,060

mean it was very strong what it was he

2541

02:09:03,620 --> 02:09:02,130

was trying to do and later on noble work

2542

02:09:05,899 --> 02:09:03,630

completely break off the racially bid

2543

02:09:08,570 --> 02:09:05,909

crawl in 1914 so only a few years later

2544

02:09:10,879 --> 02:09:08,580

because he he really was still feeling

2545

02:09:13,729 --> 02:09:10,889

the dangers and the powers of this evil

2546

02:09:18,379 --> 02:09:13,739

that Crowley had summoned and after he

2547

02:09:20,450 --> 02:09:18,389

summons this is this this demons it

2548

02:09:21,530 --> 02:09:20,460

wasn't it was just the beginning of his

2549

02:09:23,780 --> 02:09:21,540

own

2550

02:09:26,210 --> 02:09:23,790

that then continues in the United States

2551
02:09:28,400 --> 02:09:26,220
so Mary I mean when you say when you

2552
02:09:30,560 --> 02:09:28,410
talk about lamb you talk about something

2553
02:09:33,940 --> 02:09:30,570
that he has put together in the United

2554
02:09:36,740 --> 02:09:33,950
States of America the elemental workings

2555
02:09:38,810 --> 02:09:36,750
continued we'll see and and the the

2556
02:09:41,750 --> 02:09:38,820
strange connections here with Crowley

2557
02:09:43,310 --> 02:09:41,760
with that and the OTO not only in

2558
02:09:47,270 --> 02:09:43,320
Berkeley but here in Southern California

2559
02:09:50,120 --> 02:09:47,280
in Pasadena which ended up drawing in

2560
02:09:52,130 --> 02:09:50,130
Jack Parsons and I ron hubbard and the

2561
02:09:56,270 --> 02:09:52,140
creation of the Jet Propulsion

2562
02:10:01,300 --> 02:09:56,280
Laboratory our entire space program and

2563
02:10:06,350 --> 02:10:01,310

Jack Parsons was completely focused and

2564

02:10:08,840 --> 02:10:06,360

made the OTO and Crowley a part of his

2565

02:10:10,940 --> 02:10:08,850

life and they were they were busy

2566

02:10:11,500 --> 02:10:10,950

opening up those same portals weren't

2567

02:10:16,360 --> 02:10:11,510

they

2568

02:10:19,760 --> 02:10:16,370

well a new ones also that's why yes yes

2569

02:10:21,770 --> 02:10:19,770

I mean it is it's a gradual operation

2570

02:10:24,770 --> 02:10:21,780

here it seems like Ron and his followers

2571

02:10:27,920 --> 02:10:24,780

after following a methodology which is

2572

02:10:30,230 --> 02:10:27,930

directed by the visible masters I mean

2573

02:10:33,620 --> 02:10:30,240

they are not just opening portals for

2574

02:10:36,470 --> 02:10:33,630

the sake of it they are doing it in in a

2575

02:10:39,500 --> 02:10:36,480

way that is metal metallic so the

2576

02:10:42,740 --> 02:10:39,510

elemental workings instead take place in

2577

02:10:46,100 --> 02:10:42,750

New York in 1917 and that's when we have

2578

02:10:48,290 --> 02:10:46,110

the appearance of land so the image that

2579

02:10:51,020 --> 02:10:48,300

of course then everybody nowadays

2580

02:10:56,570 --> 02:10:51,030

identified with the common gray and this

2581

02:10:58,820 --> 02:10:56,580

happened I mean with a coolest drawing

2582

02:11:00,980 --> 02:10:58,830

which he included himself in an

2583

02:11:04,450 --> 02:11:00,990

exhibition in Greenwich Village in New

2584

02:11:07,520 --> 02:11:04,460

York in 1919 but Crowley was not just a

2585

02:11:12,590 --> 02:11:07,530

drawing lamb Crowley was having sexual

2586

02:11:17,330 --> 02:11:12,600

magic and most channelling things right

2587

02:11:19,040 --> 02:11:17,340

at that moment and of course this image

2588

02:11:21,020 --> 02:11:19,050

was also published in the France piece

2589

02:11:23,360 --> 02:11:21,030

of Crowley's commentary to barosky's the

2590

02:11:26,090 --> 02:11:23,370

voice of the science because it's from

2591

02:11:30,260 --> 02:11:26,100

blah Basque Historical Society that as I

2592

02:11:33,380 --> 02:11:30,270

said earlier a lot of apology comes out

2593

02:11:35,240 --> 02:11:33,390

and springs out from the Asif II really

2594

02:11:37,100 --> 02:11:35,250

is connected with all this so then

2595

02:11:40,040 --> 02:11:37,110

and with all these secret societies that

2596

02:11:42,170 --> 02:11:40,050

were all born out of the Theosophical

2597

02:11:44,150 --> 02:11:42,180

setup and then we have the involvement

2598

02:11:48,830 --> 02:11:44,160

of course of the Jesuits in all this

2599

02:11:53,630 --> 02:11:48,840

because cruelly then he deposits the

2600

02:11:55,940 --> 02:11:53,640

secret code to protect yourself from the

2601
02:11:59,750 --> 02:11:55,950
possession that you might encounter when

2602
02:12:02,720 --> 02:11:59,760
you meet with these aliens and he placed

2603
02:12:05,750 --> 02:12:02,730
the secret code in the book of the law

2604
02:12:08,990 --> 02:12:05,760
which he received in 1904 the secret

2605
02:12:12,410 --> 02:12:09,000
code becomes the secret cipher of the

2606
02:12:15,020 --> 02:12:12,420
UFO notes the way in which they can

2607
02:12:18,920 --> 02:12:15,030
protect themselves and interact with

2608
02:12:21,800 --> 02:12:18,930
these beings and at the same time there

2609
02:12:24,440 --> 02:12:21,810
is a current of Crowley's research which

2610
02:12:29,680 --> 02:12:24,450
then it's taken on by one of his

2611
02:12:33,380 --> 02:12:29,690
collaborators they later came integrand

2612
02:12:35,240 --> 02:12:33,390
who establishes himself a lot of the OTO

2613
02:12:38,060 --> 02:12:35,250

that becomes the de fauna not EO and

2614

02:12:41,300 --> 02:12:38,070

eventually data foreign order which is

2615

02:12:47,530 --> 02:12:41,310

based on communication with the serials

2616

02:12:52,670 --> 02:12:47,540

so with a specific realm of beings that

2617

02:12:56,150 --> 02:12:52,680

are linked to the star Sirius so there

2618

02:13:00,020 --> 02:12:56,160

is also this connection with alien heart

2619

02:13:03,230 --> 02:13:00,030

of the lamb being also linked to serial

2620

02:13:05,870 --> 02:13:03,240

so which as we know occurs many times

2621

02:13:11,150 --> 02:13:05,880

this link within secret societies sure

2622

02:13:13,640 --> 02:13:11,160

and in Kroll is the magical saga there

2623

02:13:16,880 --> 02:13:13,650

is also the link with Loch Ness and the

2624

02:13:19,100 --> 02:13:16,890

lankiness monster of course because he

2625

02:13:22,100 --> 02:13:19,110

was there doing the magic of a brahmand

2626

02:13:23,720 --> 02:13:22,110

image before he went down to Egypt and

2627

02:13:25,970 --> 02:13:23,730

that's where he did it he did it from

2628

02:13:28,070 --> 02:13:25,980

his house there on the shores of Loch

2629

02:13:30,770 --> 02:13:28,080

Ness he's how out of that now recently

2630

02:13:34,820 --> 02:13:30,780

went on fire yes it burned down yeah and

2631

02:13:38,540 --> 02:13:34,830

now let's back up let's let's not that

2632

02:13:43,120 --> 02:13:38,550

get let this get away from us

2633

02:13:47,169 --> 02:13:43,130

when the image of lamb

2634

02:13:48,700 --> 02:13:47,179

is now out there for everybody and and

2635

02:13:50,020 --> 02:13:48,710

now we look at it and we make the

2636

02:13:54,370 --> 02:13:50,030

connection to the Grays

2637

02:13:59,140 --> 02:13:54,380

but you mention UFO knots like

2638

02:14:02,140 --> 02:13:59,150

astronauts like fade or knots UFO knots

2639

02:14:05,410 --> 02:14:02,150

and that is a term that you've got here

2640

02:14:07,180 --> 02:14:05,420

in the book explain that really you've

2641

02:14:09,810 --> 02:14:07,190

just said it a couple of times and I

2642

02:14:12,189 --> 02:14:09,820

don't think the audience understands yes

2643

02:14:15,250 --> 02:14:12,199

first of all I'm not inventor of the

2644

02:14:18,000 --> 02:14:15,260

stem but it was actually authorities

2645

02:14:21,669 --> 02:14:18,010

which is well known which is called

2646

02:14:23,229 --> 02:14:21,679

Allen Greenfield yes to be also though

2647

02:14:24,760 --> 02:14:23,239

the gun yellow font of Egyptian

2648

02:14:28,090 --> 02:14:24,770

Freemasonry a member of the Illuminati

2649

02:14:29,830 --> 02:14:28,100

and for a long time also a bishop in the

2650

02:14:32,260 --> 02:14:29,840

ecclesia Gnostic at Oracle of the Ordo

2651
02:14:34,570 --> 02:14:32,270
Templi Orientis and involved deeply with

2652
02:14:38,649 --> 02:14:34,580
all the time period is for a long time

2653
02:14:40,810 --> 02:14:38,659
before he started his own branch they

2654
02:14:44,580 --> 02:14:40,820
actually even gave me a certificate of

2655
02:14:48,700 --> 02:14:44,590
appreciation in 1998 when he eventually

2656
02:14:51,340 --> 02:14:48,710
exited the orbit Empyrean tease but he

2657
02:14:53,080 --> 02:14:51,350
apparently had to go out of the time

2658
02:14:56,050 --> 02:14:53,090
period is he was forced to go there

2659
02:14:58,510 --> 02:14:56,060
that's because of he is revealing the

2660
02:15:00,520 --> 02:14:58,520
secret cipher of the UFO nuts in

2661
02:15:02,770 --> 02:15:00,530
connection with Aleister Crowley

2662
02:15:06,220 --> 02:15:02,780
so the euphoric is not a term that I

2663
02:15:08,110 --> 02:15:06,230

have invented but I have picked up from

2664

02:15:11,290 --> 02:15:08,120

Greenfield because of course Greenfield

2665

02:15:13,330 --> 02:15:11,300

being like me somebody was a very large

2666

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:13,340

experience he actually been initiated in

2667

02:15:18,910 --> 02:15:15,920

the same Memphis amis Durham branch

2668

02:15:20,770 --> 02:15:18,920

naughty aversion by Michael birch oh so

2669

02:15:23,500 --> 02:15:20,780

I mean we have other things in common

2670

02:15:26,140 --> 02:15:23,510

with Greenfield who is also an eminent

2671

02:15:28,810 --> 02:15:26,150

figure in the UFO logic world no

2672

02:15:31,180 --> 02:15:28,820

question no question no core so I mean

2673

02:15:34,149 --> 02:15:31,190

here we are talking about somebody who

2674

02:15:37,330 --> 02:15:34,159

maybe should be taken a little bit more

2675

02:15:39,520 --> 02:15:37,340

seriously in his research and that

2676

02:15:41,770 --> 02:15:39,530

unfortunately is being probably

2677

02:15:45,750 --> 02:15:41,780

overshadowed by many had also by the

2678

02:15:49,439 --> 02:15:45,760

fact that he himself has never really

2679

02:15:53,439 --> 02:15:49,449

denounced the negative sides of it so

2680

02:15:55,300 --> 02:15:53,449

here I am saying I'm putting it as it is

2681

02:15:56,000 --> 02:15:55,310

then it's you know you can make your

2682

02:15:58,370 --> 02:15:56,010

mind up

2683

02:16:00,439 --> 02:15:58,380

there is definitely a link between even

2684

02:16:04,100 --> 02:16:00,449

his own Masonic organization and

2685

02:16:07,220 --> 02:16:04,110

Illuminati and it's not like just a link

2686

02:16:09,560 --> 02:16:07,230

that's made of a conspiracy terrorist no

2687

02:16:12,319 --> 02:16:09,570

no these are written documents that you

2688

02:16:15,529 --> 02:16:12,329

can find that I address in my book and

2689

02:16:17,540 --> 02:16:15,539

so we are talking here about a link that

2690

02:16:19,819 --> 02:16:17,550

proves once and for all that there is

2691

02:16:22,609 --> 02:16:19,829

disconnection and he himself also

2692

02:16:24,560 --> 02:16:22,619

research very much the secret cipher in

2693

02:16:26,240 --> 02:16:24,570

connection with the you Fonuts present

2694

02:16:28,879 --> 02:16:26,250

in the book of the role of Aleister

2695

02:16:30,890 --> 02:16:28,889

Crowley and for revealing that he was

2696

02:16:32,780 --> 02:16:30,900

probably a lot of people say for

2697

02:16:34,429 --> 02:16:32,790

revealing that he was forced out of the

2698

02:16:37,459 --> 02:16:34,439

Ordo Templi Orientis so the whole

2699

02:16:39,559 --> 02:16:37,469

complaint is that is operating now from

2700

02:16:42,530 --> 02:16:39,569

California into the world doesn't want

2701
02:16:47,650 --> 02:16:42,540
really people to go to deepen certain

2702
02:16:51,709 --> 02:16:47,660
things and I brought up also in my book

2703
02:16:54,769 --> 02:16:51,719
the ritual of the crucified fraud which

2704
02:16:58,160 --> 02:16:54,779
is also something very particular which

2705
02:17:00,830 --> 02:16:58,170
cruelly used to invoke an alien spirit

2706
02:17:04,190 --> 02:17:00,840
of a mercurial nature and was also used

2707
02:17:06,349 --> 02:17:04,200
by people like Parsons Harbor than all

2708
02:17:08,120 --> 02:17:06,359
these people when they were doing their

2709
02:17:11,660 --> 02:17:08,130
own opening of the portals which

2710
02:17:15,549 --> 02:17:11,670
eventually will end up with what

2711
02:17:20,330 --> 02:17:15,559
happened in the ufology world in 1947

2712
02:17:22,099 --> 02:17:20,340
but so are you suggesting I know you do

2713
02:17:25,190 --> 02:17:22,109

it in the book that I want for the

2714

02:17:29,870 --> 02:17:25,200

audience here to address this was Lam a

2715

02:17:32,150 --> 02:17:29,880

UFO not absolutely it's what you call

2716

02:17:33,679 --> 02:17:32,160

UFO I mean am i calling the different

2717

02:17:35,870 --> 02:17:33,689

thing you know they might call it angels

2718

02:17:37,339 --> 02:17:35,880

and demons 2,000 years ago Nadi : aliens

2719

02:17:39,620 --> 02:17:37,349

they call it maybe 2,000 years something

2720

02:17:41,450 --> 02:17:39,630

different mean we always call things d :

2721

02:17:43,190 --> 02:17:41,460

gods before they call them angels right

2722

02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:43,200

right right I mean so I mean we don't

2723

02:17:48,049 --> 02:17:44,880

really have a fixed term always for the

2724

02:17:50,419 --> 02:17:48,059

same thing but what I'm trying to put

2725

02:17:52,160 --> 02:17:50,429

him a book invisible master as you have

2726

02:17:54,769 --> 02:17:52,170

noticed yourself because I see you are

2727

02:17:57,950 --> 02:17:54,779

very careful reader I am trying to put

2728

02:18:02,570 --> 02:17:57,960

the dots even in those spaces that were

2729

02:18:04,820 --> 02:18:02,580

never really visible to the average

2730

02:18:08,089 --> 02:18:04,830

researcher and that in the end proved

2731

02:18:10,570 --> 02:18:08,099

that all this is all linked it's totally

2732

02:18:13,300 --> 02:18:10,580

because the momentum we

2733

02:18:17,320 --> 02:18:13,310

you have a guy like George Adamski with

2734

02:18:21,339 --> 02:18:17,330

the Royal Order of Tibet who seems to

2735

02:18:25,959 --> 02:18:21,349

see a large cigar-shaped mothership on

2736

02:18:30,100 --> 02:18:25,969

top of a mountain where just that

2737

02:18:33,010 --> 02:18:30,110

basically has a OTO Lodge because it has

2738

02:18:36,100 --> 02:18:33,020

a and she had to move out of Harlem so

2739

02:18:40,000 --> 02:18:36,110

they had to go down there now so I mean

2740

02:18:43,990 --> 02:18:40,010

it's it's it's it this can't be just you

2741

02:18:46,959 --> 02:18:44,000

know something of a coincidence always

2742

02:18:52,419 --> 02:18:46,969

you know so when you have but people

2743

02:18:55,180 --> 02:18:52,429

like made the lane which appeared in the

2744

02:18:58,900 --> 02:18:55,190

famous we have also this other thing

2745

02:19:01,480 --> 02:18:58,910

that I mean the famous FBI files that

2746

02:19:04,750 --> 02:19:01,490

also discuss in my book you know with

2747

02:19:08,260 --> 02:19:04,760

made because this FBI vault at one point

2748

02:19:10,360 --> 02:19:08,270

everybody in in the UFO award so that

2749

02:19:13,000 --> 02:19:10,370

there is some documents that talk about

2750

02:19:15,790 --> 02:19:13,010

extradimensional beings using terms that

2751

02:19:19,480 --> 02:19:15,800

are typical of geography in his

2752

02:19:22,540 --> 02:19:19,490

memorandum known as round robin which

2753

02:19:25,080 --> 02:19:22,550

was a publication of medellin and the

2754

02:19:29,110 --> 02:19:25,090

borderland Sciences Research Foundation

2755

02:19:30,760 --> 02:19:29,120

okay now not many people know that these

2756

02:19:33,160 --> 02:19:30,770

people though were also linked to

2757

02:19:35,560 --> 02:19:33,170

fracture a shot Medellin a link to

2758

02:19:38,770 --> 02:19:35,570

flatter a shot who itself was the

2759

02:19:41,440 --> 02:19:38,780

disciple of Aleister Crowley the fact

2760

02:19:45,030 --> 02:19:41,450

the midlane writes on the day of the

2761

02:19:48,129 --> 02:19:45,040

rose will X incident a very detailed

2762

02:19:50,980 --> 02:19:48,139

major memorandum addressed to scientists

2763

02:19:53,950 --> 02:19:50,990

and military authorities explaining them

2764

02:19:56,470 --> 02:19:53,960

exactly what these entities are and and

2765

02:19:58,390 --> 02:19:56,480

you know but in a very expect for way he

2766

02:20:00,970 --> 02:19:58,400

addresses them but he says also that the

2767

02:20:02,560 --> 02:20:00,980

very dangerous and that we don't know

2768

02:20:05,801 --> 02:20:02,570

what they're doing here in this plane I

2769

02:20:10,270 --> 02:20:05,811

mean are they invading us and so the

2770

02:20:13,000 --> 02:20:10,280

Roswell accident is indeed something

2771

02:20:16,301 --> 02:20:13,010

that is connected to a large number of

2772

02:20:18,400 --> 02:20:16,311

sightings across the world but right in

2773

02:20:22,360 --> 02:20:18,410

the period of time there there had been

2774

02:20:23,591 --> 02:20:22,370

a lot of akut activity because the

2775

02:20:26,741 --> 02:20:23,601

infamous pabulum work

2776

02:20:28,571 --> 02:20:26,751

Parsons and Harvard had completed the

2777

02:20:30,220 --> 02:20:28,581

first phase geez before there are sewer

2778

02:20:35,501 --> 02:20:30,230

accident that's what they talked about

2779

02:20:38,171 --> 02:20:35,511

also an invisible master man it's such

2780

02:20:41,591 --> 02:20:38,181

an amazing point in the book too as well

2781

02:20:43,480 --> 02:20:41,601

and I was reading through that earlier

2782

02:20:47,501 --> 02:20:43,490

today let's get back to that in a second

2783

02:20:49,631 --> 02:20:47,511

I want to get back to lamb Crowley and

2784

02:20:54,041 --> 02:20:49,641

lamb throughout history by the way

2785

02:20:56,531 --> 02:20:54,051

certainly 1909 and 1917 and lamb is

2786

02:20:58,871 --> 02:20:56,541

published in the inn and Crowley's book

2787

02:21:10,121 --> 02:20:58,881

and he's got the illustration there but

2788

02:21:12,341 --> 02:21:10,131

Crowley identified lamb as a teacher to

2789

02:21:15,881 --> 02:21:12,351

all these people right right my mistake

2790

02:21:17,860 --> 02:21:15,891

but Blavatsky's book but it was his own

2791

02:21:21,180 --> 02:21:17,870

of course you know with his own

2792

02:21:24,701 --> 02:21:21,190

introduction his own image his drawing

2793

02:21:28,591 --> 02:21:24,711

it's it's it's Crowley's drawing of lamb

2794

02:21:32,230 --> 02:21:28,601

that is that is published but but Leo

2795

02:21:34,241 --> 02:21:32,240

masters itself that's right and I

2796

02:21:36,791 --> 02:21:34,251

described them also in my book so I mean

2797

02:21:40,961 --> 02:21:36,801

she's also in contact with this alien

2798

02:21:45,041 --> 02:21:40,971

and she makes clear and and and and he

2799

02:21:49,060 --> 02:21:45,051

is described as a teacher the way the

2800

02:21:55,571 --> 02:21:49,070

path right and and and could it be that

2801
02:21:59,081 --> 02:21:55,581
lamb or his his his relatives if you

2802
02:22:01,900 --> 02:21:59,091
will have been instructing leaders

2803
02:22:04,241 --> 02:22:01,910
throughout history since the very

2804
02:22:06,640 --> 02:22:04,251
beginning and that's where a lot of this

2805
02:22:11,501 --> 02:22:06,650
knowledge has come from from the heavens

2806
02:22:16,360 --> 02:22:11,511
from from ET from lamb well in fact I

2807
02:22:19,390 --> 02:22:16,370
also connect all this - I could not

2808
02:22:23,650 --> 02:22:19,400
dismiss you know drill and this brings

2809
02:22:27,610 --> 02:22:23,660
us directly to from Brown it brings us

2810
02:22:31,001 --> 02:22:27,620
directly to also another side of what

2811
02:22:33,400 --> 02:22:31,011
became NASA so I mean NASA seems to be

2812
02:22:38,430 --> 02:22:33,410
pretty much awkward all the way here

2813
02:22:41,440 --> 02:22:38,440

right with with with with people

2814

02:22:44,291 --> 02:22:41,450

who-who have unveiled certain secrets

2815

02:22:47,291 --> 02:22:44,301

also about all Nazis and the existence

2816

02:22:48,970 --> 02:22:47,301

of the various society which which of

2817

02:22:54,761 --> 02:22:48,980

course was acknowledged for the first

2818

02:22:57,551 --> 02:22:54,771

time by by Lewis Bobo in the morning of

2819

02:22:59,350 --> 02:22:57,561

the magician with Jack a badger and an

2820

02:23:01,720 --> 02:22:59,360

even before that a Monsieur good Jeff

2821

02:23:03,820 --> 02:23:01,730

but the fact is that this British

2822

02:23:05,860 --> 02:23:03,830

society was made of mediums that

2823

02:23:09,430 --> 02:23:05,870

transmitted these technologies to the

2824

02:23:11,740 --> 02:23:09,440

Nazis to build the ships and okay you

2825

02:23:14,291 --> 02:23:11,750

can go and make documentaries about it

2826

02:23:17,171 --> 02:23:14,301

about this connection but nobody has

2827

02:23:19,541 --> 02:23:17,181

really focus on the awkward meaning of

2828

02:23:22,150 --> 02:23:19,551

all this so I think that in the future

2829

02:23:24,970 --> 02:23:22,160

with my book I want to stimulate a

2830

02:23:28,930 --> 02:23:24,980

discussion which really brings certain

2831

02:23:32,081 --> 02:23:28,940

topics more in the out words to be taken

2832

02:23:34,240 --> 02:23:32,091

more seriously and also to be studied by

2833

02:23:36,730 --> 02:23:34,250

specialists that can finally may be

2834

02:23:39,310 --> 02:23:36,740

access also certain archives so we can

2835

02:23:43,841 --> 02:23:39,320

have even more deep knowledge about this

2836

02:23:45,850 --> 02:23:43,851

but definitely this mediumship happened

2837

02:23:47,770 --> 02:23:45,860

with methods of concentrations that were

2838

02:23:50,801 --> 02:23:47,780

probably based on ayaats allah Yola

2839

02:23:54,761 --> 02:23:50,811

spiritual exercises which is the basis

2840

02:23:57,331 --> 02:23:54,771

of spirituality in the Jesuits which are

2841

02:24:01,810 --> 02:23:57,341

now in charge of course of the Vatican

2842

02:24:06,030 --> 02:24:01,820

astronomical sector and of all the big

2843

02:24:09,671 --> 02:24:06,040

telescopes do you think and in

2844

02:24:11,440 --> 02:24:09,681

Freemasonry or Illuminati we know about

2845

02:24:14,711 --> 02:24:11,450

the OTO of course but going back

2846

02:24:18,121 --> 02:24:14,721

Rosicrucians even further back in some

2847

02:24:20,770 --> 02:24:18,131

of these secret societies that they have

2848

02:24:22,001 --> 02:24:20,780

images that are similar to lamb that

2849

02:24:24,581 --> 02:24:22,011

there are stuff that hasn't been

2850

02:24:28,780 --> 02:24:24,591

revealed yet but that but that it is

2851

02:24:31,720 --> 02:24:28,790

been a part of all of them I think that

2852

02:24:35,560 --> 02:24:31,730

we have to at this point it took about a

2853

02:24:38,610 --> 02:24:35,570

book that was mentioned only once by a

2854

02:24:40,961 --> 02:24:38,620

guy who is George Adamski

2855

02:24:43,390 --> 02:24:40,971

this book is a French book called

2856

02:24:48,131 --> 02:24:43,400

account the gabelli now we're going

2857

02:24:50,261 --> 02:24:48,141

really back to to something that it's

2858

02:24:51,190 --> 02:24:50,271

very interesting for me because it's

2859

02:24:53,860 --> 02:24:51,200

really we

2860

02:24:56,230 --> 02:24:53,870

talking earlier we mentioned greenfield

2861

02:24:58,500 --> 02:24:56,240

and basically he of course talks about

2862

02:25:01,600 --> 02:24:58,510

the UFO nuts and we can talk a lot about

2863

02:25:03,580 --> 02:25:01,610

the sexuality of the openers in their

2864

02:25:05,560 --> 02:25:03,590

interaction also with sexual fluids

2865

02:25:08,890 --> 02:25:05,570

given to these aliens and so on and and

2866

02:25:11,560 --> 02:25:08,900

of course this has been described very

2867

02:25:13,690 --> 02:25:11,570

well also by baigan in fee but this is

2868

02:25:17,710 --> 02:25:13,700

stuff that was described hundreds of

2869

02:25:19,480 --> 02:25:17,720

years ago in 1717 1670 a curious booklet

2870

02:25:23,261 --> 02:25:19,490

appeared in Paris and either contactable

2871

02:25:25,930 --> 02:25:23,271

II and the author who was later killed

2872

02:25:28,690 --> 02:25:25,940

in mysterious circumstances who was a

2873

02:25:31,780 --> 02:25:28,700

preacher and a habit shared among work

2874

02:25:33,820 --> 02:25:31,790

on the villas talks in so much details

2875

02:25:35,921 --> 02:25:33,830

about interaction with this entities

2876
02:25:39,970 --> 02:25:35,931
even making children with these entities

2877
02:25:42,160 --> 02:25:39,980
and and and there is a hole of course

2878
02:25:43,990 --> 02:25:42,170
they describe the sales of the air own

2879
02:25:47,110 --> 02:25:44,000
deeds of water gnomes of the air

2880
02:25:49,390 --> 02:25:47,120
salamanders of fire but that was the way

2881
02:25:51,370 --> 02:25:49,400
they were calling it at that in those

2882
02:25:57,100 --> 02:25:51,380
days in that time that's why it's very

2883
02:25:59,650 --> 02:25:57,110
important that that this book then is

2884
02:26:02,410 --> 02:25:59,660
mentioned by George Adamski because I

2885
02:26:05,051 --> 02:26:02,420
think that makes that a real link that

2886
02:26:07,091 --> 02:26:05,061
is very tangible but they conduct

2887
02:26:10,301 --> 02:26:07,101
happily is also book is very important

2888
02:26:13,091 --> 02:26:10,311

for the Rosicrucians so for a part the

2889

02:26:16,690 --> 02:26:13,101

central to the Western initiatic system

2890

02:26:20,350 --> 02:26:16,700

and to Freemasonry we have the citation

2891

02:26:24,700 --> 02:26:20,360

of contig Amburg a believe I said we're

2892

02:26:26,980 --> 02:26:24,710

little so we go to somebody who is the

2893

02:26:31,301 --> 02:26:26,990

God is very important in the realm of

2894

02:26:37,270 --> 02:26:31,311

secret societies and with his strange

2895

02:26:39,790 --> 02:26:37,280

novels and only so we have a series of

2896

02:26:43,570 --> 02:26:39,800

stories in this county gabble II which

2897

02:26:47,740 --> 02:26:43,580

are definitely what we find nowadays in

2898

02:26:49,750 --> 02:26:47,750

today's abduction cases and it's very

2899

02:26:51,970 --> 02:26:49,760

very interesting for people to finally

2900

02:26:55,330 --> 02:26:51,980

be able to relate also to stuff that

2901
02:26:57,370 --> 02:26:55,340
comes from the past because with with

2902
02:27:00,430 --> 02:26:57,380
this book we can take a belly leg

2903
02:27:04,270 --> 02:27:00,440
appellee we can finally see that this

2904
02:27:04,809 --> 02:27:04,280
seeker science of how to interact also

2905
02:27:07,989 --> 02:27:04,819
sex

2906
02:27:12,130 --> 02:27:07,999
these entities was known for a long long

2907
02:27:14,739 --> 02:27:12,140
time let's take a break right here this

2908
02:27:18,159 --> 02:27:14,749
is getting really interesting but we

2909
02:27:20,439 --> 02:27:18,169
have to when we I want to stay on the

2910
02:27:23,109 --> 02:27:20,449
subject but we can't Leo because we've

2911
02:27:26,229 --> 02:27:23,119
got to talk about CERN and we're almost

2912
02:27:30,250 --> 02:27:26,239
out of time so we'll come back we've got

2913
02:27:32,439 --> 02:27:30,260

to get to it it is one of something that

2914

02:27:34,960 --> 02:27:32,449

we need to really open up our eyes about

2915

02:27:37,840 --> 02:27:34,970

and understand truly what's going on

2916

02:27:39,909 --> 02:27:37,850

there on the border of Switzerland and

2917

02:27:42,189 --> 02:27:39,919

France with CERN and we're gonna do that

2918

02:27:45,369 --> 02:27:42,199

when we come back our guest is Leo's

2919

02:27:47,920 --> 02:27:45,379

egami live from Rome Italy talking about

2920

02:27:50,199 --> 02:27:47,930

his new book invisible master the

2921

02:27:52,420 --> 02:27:50,209

puppeteers hidden power this is fade to

2922

02:27:54,250 --> 02:27:52,430

black I'm roasting the church stay with

2923

02:28:05,831 --> 02:27:54,260

us we'll be right back

2924

02:28:13,671 --> 02:28:08,241

boy Jimmy Church

2925

02:28:16,821 --> 02:28:13,681

Jimmy Church radio.com this my popular

2926

02:28:27,970 --> 02:28:16,831

opinion reading a book will not make you

2927

02:28:30,741 --> 02:28:27,980

smarter hurricanes earthquakes wildfires

2928

02:28:33,140 --> 02:28:30,751

this year we've experienced more than

2929

02:28:33,711 --> 02:28:33,150

our fair share this is Jimmy Church of

2930

02:28:36,441 --> 02:28:33,721

fade to black

2931

02:28:38,631 --> 02:28:36,451

and last month I decided to make sure my

2932

02:28:40,821 --> 02:28:38,641

family does not have to worry about food

2933

02:28:44,541 --> 02:28:40,831

should we get caught in a real emergency

2934

02:28:46,461 --> 02:28:44,551

situation introducing Humana a healthy

2935

02:28:48,261 --> 02:28:46,471

storable product that tastes so good

2936

02:28:50,060 --> 02:28:48,271

that you'll want to eat it every day

2937

02:28:52,791 --> 02:28:50,070

instead of just during those times of

2938

02:28:56,211 --> 02:28:52,801

duress all new manna products have a 25

2939

02:28:58,331 --> 02:28:56,221

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

2940

02:29:00,741 --> 02:28:58,341

preservatives and are made in America

2941

02:29:02,541 --> 02:29:00,751

with the new manna pack in your home

2942

02:29:05,301 --> 02:29:02,551

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

2943

02:29:08,091 --> 02:29:05,311

that you've protected your family not

2944

02:29:10,671 --> 02:29:08,101

only have I tasted and tested I own it

2945

02:29:12,381 --> 02:29:10,681

now you can too just click on the new

2946

02:29:14,720 --> 02:29:12,391

mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

2947

02:29:17,180 --> 02:29:14,730

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

2948

02:29:18,831 --> 02:29:17,190

order in addition to a discount we'll

2949

02:29:19,821 --> 02:29:18,841

send you an autograph fade to black

2950

02:29:23,810 --> 02:29:19,831

t-shirt

2951

02:29:25,850 --> 02:29:23,820

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

2952

02:29:28,911 --> 02:29:25,860

Church of fade to black and I take life

2953

02:29:32,121 --> 02:29:28,921

change tea supplements every single day

2954

02:29:37,341 --> 02:29:32,131

it's what I do click on their banner ad

2955

02:29:40,220 --> 02:29:37,351

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

2956

02:29:42,591 --> 02:29:40,230

beams from Central America with dashes

2957

02:29:44,991 --> 02:29:42,601

of indonesian and african mixed in and

2958

02:29:48,081 --> 02:29:45,001

then roast it to the dark side of fade

2959

02:29:51,231 --> 02:29:48,091

to black you create the ultimate brew of

2960

02:29:53,560 --> 02:29:51,241

fringe introducing the fade to black

2961

02:29:57,220 --> 02:29:53,570

blend from river moon coffee

2962

02:29:59,230 --> 02:29:57,230

yes River moons darkus customized roast

2963

02:30:02,860 --> 02:29:59,240

was created for the love of

2964

02:30:05,380 --> 02:30:02,870

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2965

02:30:08,650 --> 02:30:05,390

roasting and smoking the beans is in

2966

02:30:12,850 --> 02:30:08,660

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2967

02:30:15,160 --> 02:30:12,860

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

2968

02:30:17,890 --> 02:30:15,170

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2969

02:30:20,320 --> 02:30:17,900

like the bunker leaning further into the

2970

02:30:23,590 --> 02:30:20,330

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2971

02:30:25,270 --> 02:30:23,600

blend from river moon coffee just click

2972

02:30:28,570 --> 02:30:25,280

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2973

02:30:32,380 --> 02:30:28,580

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2974

02:30:36,220 --> 02:30:32,390

15% off of your order today go back Lee

2975

02:30:38,080 --> 02:30:36,230

tabby hi folks CBD is the home run

2976

02:30:39,700 --> 02:30:38,090

hitter for health right now why do you

2977

02:30:42,280 --> 02:30:39,710

ask because of what it does for the body

2978

02:30:43,630 --> 02:30:42,290

unfortunately and I can't tell you all

2979

02:30:46,120 --> 02:30:43,640

about the benefit you know there's

2980

02:30:48,520 --> 02:30:46,130

reasons do your due diligence and log on

2981

02:30:50,920 --> 02:30:48,530

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

2982

02:30:52,900 --> 02:30:50,930

life oil calm angel life oil uses

2983

02:30:54,790 --> 02:30:52,910

organic ingredients and is blended in

2984

02:30:57,210 --> 02:30:54,800

coconut oil for some of the best

2985

02:31:00,130 --> 02:30:57,220

benefits legal in 50 states and

2986

02:31:03,060 --> 02:31:00,140

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

2987

02:31:05,380 --> 02:31:03,070

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

2988

02:31:08,440 --> 02:31:05,390

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2989

02:31:11,860 --> 02:31:08,450

and my family is safe because of new

2990

02:31:13,990 --> 02:31:11,870

mana emergency food storage just go to

2991

02:31:19,900 --> 02:31:14,000

the new mana banner at Jimmy Church

2992

02:31:22,600 --> 02:31:19,910

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

2993

02:31:25,150 --> 02:31:22,610

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

2994

02:31:28,120 --> 02:31:25,160

love the new paranormal radio app from

2995

02:31:30,340 --> 02:31:28,130

torque stream live you'll find a great

2996

02:31:33,460 --> 02:31:30,350

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

2997

02:31:35,860 --> 02:31:33,470

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

2998

02:31:38,080 --> 02:31:35,870

download the paranormal radio app now

2999

02:31:40,420 --> 02:31:38,090

and start listening to the very best in

3000

02:31:41,950 --> 02:31:40,430

paranormal talk entertainment including

3001

02:31:44,950 --> 02:31:41,960

the network you're listening to right

3002

02:31:55,220 --> 02:31:44,960

now the paranormal radio app free in

3003

02:32:00,270 --> 02:31:58,951

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3004

02:32:11,100 --> 02:32:00,280

born this way

3005

02:32:14,540 --> 02:32:11,110

kera radio.com this is KJ CRA Jimmy

3006

02:32:27,960 --> 02:32:25,910

[Music]

3007

02:32:29,699 --> 02:32:27,970

welcome back painted black coming up

3008

02:32:33,929 --> 02:32:29,709

semi Church I guess tonight Leo's egami

3009

02:32:36,800 --> 02:32:33,939

live from Rome Italy the book invisible

3010

02:32:42,000 --> 02:32:36,810

master the puppeteers hidden power and

3011

02:32:44,550 --> 02:32:42,010

probably Leo probably two or three years

3012

02:32:46,410 --> 02:32:44,560

ago I've got to think about this as

3013

02:32:50,849 --> 02:32:46,420

probably I might have been longer than

3014

02:32:53,819 --> 02:32:50,859

that I started to speak loudly about

3015

02:32:56,340 --> 02:32:53,829

CERN and what was going on out there and

3016

02:32:58,739 --> 02:32:56,350

the fact that I understand what

3017

02:33:00,809 --> 02:32:58,749

experiments are and testing and new

3018

02:33:03,620 --> 02:33:00,819

frontiers and and things that's what

3019

02:33:09,000 --> 02:33:03,630

you're doing but out there it's CERN

3020

02:33:11,729 --> 02:33:09,010

they are truly experimenting with things

3021

02:33:15,120 --> 02:33:11,739

that they do not understand they don't

3022

02:33:17,309 --> 02:33:15,130

they simply don't understand it and the

3023

02:33:21,449 --> 02:33:17,319

possibilities of something really going

3024

02:33:25,949 --> 02:33:21,459

wrong there are very very real and I had

3025

02:33:27,689 --> 02:33:25,959

suggested back then that there's the

3026

02:33:30,179 --> 02:33:27,699

possibility of breaking through to a

3027

02:33:33,179 --> 02:33:30,189

parallel world or opening up a portal in

3028

02:33:37,590 --> 02:33:33,189

and allowing things to enter into our

3029

02:33:40,910 --> 02:33:37,600

world that that we may not want here or

3030

02:33:43,979 --> 02:33:40,920

that they don't understand the

3031

02:33:47,670 --> 02:33:43,989

implications and the dangers of doing

3032

02:33:50,819 --> 02:33:47,680

these kinds of experiments but that

3033

02:33:53,910 --> 02:33:50,829

possibility is now real and you speak

3034

02:33:57,479 --> 02:33:53,920

about this in in the book what what are

3035

02:34:02,120 --> 02:33:57,489

the dangers of opening up these portals

3036

02:34:06,359 --> 02:34:02,130

with CERN we have talked in the last

3037

02:34:08,160 --> 02:34:06,369

couple of hours of the fact that there's

3038

02:34:11,279 --> 02:34:08,170

been a tent by aqua tease to open

3039

02:34:14,189 --> 02:34:11,289

portals for the last hundred years and

3040

02:34:16,500 --> 02:34:14,199

now instead there is an attempt that is

3041

02:34:19,380 --> 02:34:16,510

not really just an oculist attempt at is

3042

02:34:22,769 --> 02:34:19,390

also a scientific attempt using means

3043

02:34:24,389 --> 02:34:22,779

that of course have taken the

3044

02:34:25,800 --> 02:34:24,399

respiration from the visible world

3045

02:34:27,479 --> 02:34:25,810

because this scientist of course I've

3046

02:34:29,729 --> 02:34:27,489

received the knowledge from somewhere to

3047

02:34:31,529 --> 02:34:29,739

build these machines in order to then

3048

02:34:33,210 --> 02:34:31,539

create these microscopic black holes

3049

02:34:36,239 --> 02:34:33,220

they didn't just build them out of

3050

02:34:37,350 --> 02:34:36,249

nowhere we know that science is always

3051

02:34:40,320 --> 02:34:37,360

inspired

3052

02:34:42,120 --> 02:34:40,330

who aspires it that's the thing so it

3053

02:34:46,020 --> 02:34:42,130

seems like we are helping to facilitate

3054

02:34:49,320 --> 02:34:46,030

a possible alien invasion by by doing

3055

02:34:51,331 --> 02:34:49,330

what we're doing and it was quite

3056

02:34:54,480 --> 02:34:51,341

disturbed because in a couple years ago

3057

02:34:56,220 --> 02:34:54,490

to see that human sacrifice staged in

3058

02:34:58,081 --> 02:34:56,230

front of Geneva and if they said it was

3059

02:35:00,690 --> 02:34:58,091

a mockery if they said it was just a

3060

02:35:02,220 --> 02:35:00,700

group of scientists having a laugh you

3061

02:35:05,041 --> 02:35:02,230

don't have a laugh in front of the

3062

02:35:08,761 --> 02:35:05,051

statue of Shiva in front of the chair

3063

02:35:12,751 --> 02:35:08,771

and then say it was a prank just because

3064

02:35:15,961 --> 02:35:12,761

the video in some way has leaked it

3065

02:35:19,081 --> 02:35:15,971

seems to me that there is a lot more to

3066

02:35:23,190 --> 02:35:19,091

it and that the chair is assuming

3067

02:35:26,551 --> 02:35:23,200

instead the role of digging into the

3068

02:35:28,921 --> 02:35:26,561

abyss enough so they can bring out the

3069

02:35:30,841 --> 02:35:28,931

biggest of legions and the biggest of

3070

02:35:33,631 --> 02:35:30,851

demons basically their delay in the

3071

02:35:36,600 --> 02:35:33,641

universe some squadrons like I called

3072

02:35:38,131 --> 02:35:36,610

earlier during my magic vibe remaining

3073

02:35:40,890 --> 02:35:38,141

will encounter with my magic rubber

3074

02:35:43,921 --> 02:35:40,900

mailing where squadrons of demons well

3075

02:35:46,620 --> 02:35:43,931

organized and very methodical in their

3076
02:35:51,060 --> 02:35:46,630
military approach and so we're talking

3077
02:35:55,440 --> 02:35:51,070
here about aliens that are demonic that

3078
02:35:58,711 --> 02:35:55,450
of course want to invade our realm and

3079
02:36:01,140 --> 02:35:58,721
that was also what made Lane what we

3080
02:36:03,480 --> 02:36:01,150
were talking earlier on also in regards

3081
02:36:06,841 --> 02:36:03,490
to that communication that was made to

3082
02:36:09,570 --> 02:36:06,851
the FBI the famous memorandum it it kind

3083
02:36:12,421 --> 02:36:09,580
of links also with the same worries that

3084
02:36:16,200 --> 02:36:12,431
made Lane was communicating with his

3085
02:36:18,720 --> 02:36:16,210
associates also and so the mission is

3086
02:36:21,990 --> 02:36:18,730
peaceful but the visitors they

3087
02:36:25,381 --> 02:36:22,000
contemplate setting on this plane okay

3088
02:36:28,560 --> 02:36:25,391

can we believe that we do we have to

3089

02:36:30,421 --> 02:36:28,570

believe that I mean especially if I

3090

02:36:32,370 --> 02:36:30,431

got I Crowley told me that the mission

3091

02:36:35,400 --> 02:36:32,380

was peaceful I was just I would not

3092

02:36:37,970 --> 02:36:35,410

believe him one little bit Jimmy or any

3093

02:36:42,421 --> 02:36:37,980

of the tours Oracle of awkward

3094

02:36:45,001 --> 02:36:42,431

Illuminati that have been involved in

3095

02:36:47,160 --> 02:36:45,011

connecting with these entities often

3096

02:36:49,560 --> 02:36:47,170

they also received a rise and their

3097

02:36:50,011 --> 02:36:49,570

manipulation schemes waited because they

3098

02:36:52,741 --> 02:36:50,021

become

3099

02:36:57,180 --> 02:36:52,751

part of that manipulation so they can't

3100

02:37:00,541 --> 02:36:57,190

be bias and so chairman assumes this

3101

02:37:03,150 --> 02:37:00,551

very disturbing role because it's not

3102

02:37:05,791 --> 02:37:03,160

just a significant endeavor it's also

3103

02:37:08,161 --> 02:37:05,801

not cult endeavor and we have seen with

3104

02:37:10,470 --> 02:37:08,171

the as this business very strange cloud

3105

02:37:13,501 --> 02:37:10,480

formation after the experiment of the

3106

02:37:15,570 --> 02:37:13,511

Large Hadron Collider on the 24th of

3107

02:37:18,030 --> 02:37:15,580

June 2016

3108

02:37:20,100 --> 02:37:18,040

that was the the feast of Saint John the

3109

02:37:23,011 --> 02:37:20,110

Baptist and a key moment in the Masonic

3110

02:37:27,270 --> 02:37:23,021

year but also at the International

3111

02:37:32,280 --> 02:37:27,280

flying saucers that's right that was the

3112

02:37:34,680 --> 02:37:32,290

day that was the day 1940 you know I go

3113

02:37:37,560 --> 02:37:34,690

I can investigate and I put the doll so

3114

02:37:39,871 --> 02:37:37,570

I buy one you know I put in also my own

3115

02:37:41,400 --> 02:37:39,881

experiences because I can see that

3116

02:37:42,991 --> 02:37:41,410

things are in a certain way and other

3117

02:37:44,461 --> 02:37:43,001

people maybe can't see them so I hope

3118

02:37:47,881 --> 02:37:44,471

that putting together these dots will

3119

02:37:52,081 --> 02:37:47,891

enlighten many more people to come what

3120

02:37:54,030 --> 02:37:52,091

about the the portals that you know

3121

02:37:56,430 --> 02:37:54,040

you've got Jack Parsons dealing with

3122

02:37:59,911 --> 02:37:56,440

here in Southern California

3123

02:38:04,680 --> 02:37:59,921

of course what Crowley had done to as

3124

02:38:07,371 --> 02:38:04,690

well but after that after 1947 certainly

3125

02:38:11,011 --> 02:38:07,381

you have what happened up in in

3126

02:38:14,820 --> 02:38:11,021

Washington but we have Roswell and then

3127

02:38:19,190 --> 02:38:14,830

everything there was a great the road

3128

02:38:22,680 --> 02:38:19,200

sighting in Phoenix also in July of 1947

3129

02:38:26,011 --> 02:38:22,690

at the same time as Roswell that was and

3130

02:38:28,621 --> 02:38:26,021

then and the wave of UFO activity that

3131

02:38:32,100 --> 02:38:28,631

happened all around the world and here

3132

02:38:35,730 --> 02:38:32,110

in the United States did is all of this

3133

02:38:37,560 --> 02:38:35,740

connected to portal activity absolutely

3134

02:38:40,081 --> 02:38:37,570

I mean while we see the man's just

3135

02:38:42,570 --> 02:38:40,091

activities that are sporadic or they are

3136

02:38:44,371 --> 02:38:42,580

just out of the blue aquata stand

3137

02:38:46,951 --> 02:38:44,381

members of secret societies who have

3138

02:38:49,140 --> 02:38:46,961

been working with these actively with

3139

02:38:50,701 --> 02:38:49,150

these entities they perceive them

3140

02:38:53,761 --> 02:38:50,711

instead in a completely different way

3141

02:38:56,820 --> 02:38:53,771

because they know that every action by

3142

02:38:58,741 --> 02:38:56,830

them has a then another action by their

3143

02:39:00,331 --> 02:38:58,751

by the others the very ones they are

3144

02:39:02,251 --> 02:39:00,341

trying to communicate with the were the

3145

02:39:02,979 --> 02:39:02,261

ones they are engaging with the active

3146

02:39:06,279 --> 02:39:02,989

will be

3147

02:39:08,620 --> 02:39:06,289

they are part of this invasion in a way

3148

02:39:11,170 --> 02:39:08,630

this evasion that I described in the

3149

02:39:15,099 --> 02:39:11,180

book also as the fall of the wall around

3150

02:39:18,580 --> 02:39:15,109

the the it's a dimensional wall that is

3151

02:39:20,800 --> 02:39:18,590

slightly it's corroding it's getting

3152

02:39:23,830 --> 02:39:20,810

consumed and so these entities more and

3153

02:39:26,739 --> 02:39:23,840

more can come into it into our dimension

3154

02:39:29,889 --> 02:39:26,749

into a reality and take control of it

3155

02:39:33,599 --> 02:39:29,899

because it was also predicted by many of

3156

02:39:36,519 --> 02:39:33,609

the religions at it this will happen

3157

02:39:38,199 --> 02:39:36,529

demons will completely invade the realm

3158

02:39:41,830 --> 02:39:38,209

and then at that point they will be the

3159

02:39:44,679 --> 02:39:41,840

reign of the Antichrist Satan in the

3160

02:39:46,179 --> 02:39:44,689

whole show I mean even more manifest and

3161

02:39:48,010 --> 02:39:46,189

I think that is happening in the age of

3162

02:39:49,750 --> 02:39:48,020

the internet very clearly I didn't I

3163

02:39:52,929 --> 02:39:49,760

don't have the time to look it up in the

3164

02:39:57,660 --> 02:39:52,939

book but you what is that wall called in

3165

02:40:02,500 --> 02:39:57,670

the Quran well it has also yeah it has a

3166

02:40:05,460 --> 02:40:02,510

specific name a now it I don't have it I

3167

02:40:09,819 --> 02:40:05,470

do not know no but it was actually

3168

02:40:12,069 --> 02:40:09,829

reneging on who was a freemason

3169

02:40:14,639 --> 02:40:12,079

announced but then became a Muslim and

3170

02:40:18,630 --> 02:40:14,649

is regarded very one of the esoteric

3171

02:40:23,349 --> 02:40:18,640

most important authors of last century

3172

02:40:26,319 --> 02:40:23,359

he he was talking about it as this wall

3173

02:40:30,639 --> 02:40:26,329

was blocking gog and magog from coming

3174

02:40:33,279 --> 02:40:30,649

through so right it's it's it's it's a

3175

02:40:36,250 --> 02:40:33,289

it's of course a wall that it was

3176

02:40:41,380 --> 02:40:36,260

protecting us from something now this

3177

02:40:44,529 --> 02:40:41,390

war is coming down and and we are of

3178

02:40:47,590 --> 02:40:44,539

course in front of more and more in

3179

02:40:49,870 --> 02:40:47,600

front of an enemy of this astral force

3180

02:40:51,880 --> 02:40:49,880

that is becoming no more present every

3181

02:40:55,859 --> 02:40:51,890

day also because they interact through

3182

02:40:58,420 --> 02:40:55,869

the internet the internet and the

3183

02:41:02,489 --> 02:40:58,430

computers and all this technology has

3184

02:41:07,090 --> 02:41:02,499

itself a purpose for you know

3185

02:41:10,120 --> 02:41:07,100

imprisoning mankind it is CERN punching

3186

02:41:12,969 --> 02:41:10,130

a hole in that wall is that what exactly

3187

02:41:15,810 --> 02:41:12,979

is punching a hole in that wall and

3188

02:41:17,970 --> 02:41:15,820

trying to punch it more and more

3189

02:41:21,780 --> 02:41:17,980

can get a bigger hole big enough to let

3190

02:41:24,900 --> 02:41:21,790

the day be the biggest of demonic forces

3191

02:41:28,110 --> 02:41:24,910

flow that can at that point ultimately

3192

02:41:30,810 --> 02:41:28,120

take complete control I mean the day

3193

02:41:33,211 --> 02:41:30,820

ritual that was done it wasn't a mockery

3194

02:41:36,030 --> 02:41:33,221

but also it's very important to toot

3195

02:41:41,360 --> 02:41:36,040

also maybe talk about that statue that

3196

02:41:44,190 --> 02:41:41,370

is in front of chair that statue that

3197

02:41:49,890 --> 02:41:44,200

it's entitled the dance of Shiva now

3198

02:41:52,430 --> 02:41:49,900

this statue which is in front is that

3199

02:41:57,180 --> 02:41:52,440

that of course is in front of chair that

3200

02:42:01,530 --> 02:41:57,190

has also a link to a book by fridge of

3201

02:42:03,570 --> 02:42:01,540

Capra which of course is one very

3202

02:42:06,961 --> 02:42:03,580

important author within the new age and

3203

02:42:08,551 --> 02:42:06,971

the Shiva's cosmic dance is a central

3204

02:42:11,160 --> 02:42:08,561

metaphor in his own book The Tao of

3205

02:42:15,600 --> 02:42:11,170

physics which was a groundbreaking book

3206

02:42:17,761 --> 02:42:15,610

for the New Age community so this there

3207

02:42:19,921 --> 02:42:17,771

is a special plaque actually next to

3208

02:42:21,841 --> 02:42:19,931

this Shiva statue a chant that explains

3209

02:42:25,711 --> 02:42:21,851

in fact the significance of the matter

3210

02:42:29,280 --> 02:42:25,721

of chivalry cosmic dance and so we are

3211

02:42:33,330 --> 02:42:29,290

here in front of a perception that we

3212

02:42:35,430 --> 02:42:33,340

are also at the end of a period that

3213

02:42:38,810 --> 02:42:35,440

also reneging on talked about which is

3214

02:42:42,330 --> 02:42:38,820

the descending phase of the Kali Yuga

3215

02:42:46,680 --> 02:42:42,340

it's at that time of course a dark time

3216

02:42:49,860 --> 02:42:46,690

in which they are trying of course to

3217

02:42:51,570 --> 02:42:49,870

bring something through because they

3218

02:42:54,810 --> 02:42:51,580

want to they know that this is a multi

3219

02:42:56,791 --> 02:42:54,820

universe Jamie they want to not only

3220

02:42:59,280 --> 02:42:56,801

prove it they want to become engaged in

3221

02:43:01,171 --> 02:42:59,290

it the problem here is that they're not

3222

02:43:03,600 --> 02:43:01,181

really revealing the truth to the masses

3223

02:43:05,310 --> 02:43:03,610

they're not really making as participate

3224

02:43:08,551 --> 02:43:05,320

to their experiments and I find that

3225

02:43:11,820 --> 02:43:08,561

very upsetting because you know we

3226

02:43:14,310 --> 02:43:11,830

should be part of it as mankind we

3227

02:43:18,200 --> 02:43:14,320

should know what's going on in check now

3228

02:43:21,001 --> 02:43:18,210

V the Large Hadron Collider at CERN

3229

02:43:21,421 --> 02:43:21,011

isn't the only Collider on this planet

3230

02:43:24,870 --> 02:43:21,431

either

3231

02:43:28,560 --> 02:43:24,880

there are colliders in Russia there's a

3232

02:43:32,761 --> 02:43:30,301

different countries have them China has

3233

02:43:37,261 --> 02:43:32,771

one I think there's one in Spain too as

3234

02:43:40,560 --> 02:43:37,271

well and we are using them obviously to

3235

02:43:43,620 --> 02:43:40,570

experiment of Chinese that is also built

3236

02:43:46,740 --> 02:43:43,630

on a specific ground that is built in a

3237

02:43:49,921 --> 02:43:46,750

specific territory that has a long

3238

02:43:53,341 --> 02:43:49,931

tradition connected to ancient pagan

3239

02:43:55,890 --> 02:43:53,351

cults and and so it's not just built out

3240

02:43:57,870 --> 02:43:55,900

of nowhere in the middle of nowhere it's

3241

02:44:00,120 --> 02:43:57,880

built in a specific area which itself

3242

02:44:03,330 --> 02:44:00,130

has already a different kind of power

3243

02:44:06,150 --> 02:44:03,340

between it's on the border it's actually

3244

02:44:09,360 --> 02:44:06,160

it's like half in France right it's it's

3245

02:44:12,600 --> 02:44:09,370

20 miles across so it's it's half in

3246

02:44:16,020 --> 02:44:12,610

France half in Switzerland right it's

3247

02:44:18,841 --> 02:44:16,030

very big I personally have never really

3248

02:44:21,480 --> 02:44:18,851

visited with China so I've been many

3249

02:44:23,490 --> 02:44:21,490

many times to Switzerland but what they

3250

02:44:26,100 --> 02:44:23,500

told me is that it's Underground and

3251

02:44:29,190 --> 02:44:26,110

it's very it's developed all underground

3252

02:44:32,580 --> 02:44:29,200

so we can't really see where were

3253

02:44:34,440 --> 02:44:32,590

Chinese because it's it's all over the

3254

02:44:36,541 --> 02:44:34,450

place but it's Underground so you are

3255

02:44:39,660 --> 02:44:36,551

basically seeing only a very limited

3256

02:44:41,610 --> 02:44:39,670

amount of it over ground now they

3257

02:44:51,211 --> 02:44:41,620

wouldn't let you in discern they would

3258

02:44:55,591 --> 02:44:51,221

see you coming from miles away you would

3259

02:44:57,240 --> 02:44:55,601

be arrested again I'll pay your bail

3260

02:45:00,240 --> 02:44:57,250

though don't worry about a contact me

3261

02:45:02,820 --> 02:45:00,250

I'll I'll get your bail take care it

3262

02:45:05,251 --> 02:45:02,830

will be great to go there and just see

3263

02:45:09,390 --> 02:45:05,261

what kind of reactions they have in

3264

02:45:11,551 --> 02:45:09,400

being challenged also you know closely

3265

02:45:13,881 --> 02:45:11,561

but I I think it's a it's one of those

3266

02:45:15,961 --> 02:45:13,891

places where you don't want to really

3267

02:45:17,910 --> 02:45:15,971

mess around because they're very

3268

02:45:21,900 --> 02:45:17,920

straight you know then they don't have

3269

02:45:23,490 --> 02:45:21,910

real sense of you know they don't know

3270

02:45:25,850 --> 02:45:23,500

they don't know I could crack all the

3271

02:45:29,850 --> 02:45:25,860

jokes in the world nobody's gonna laugh

3272

02:45:32,070 --> 02:45:29,860

at me and Switzerland but Leo let me ask

3273

02:45:34,950 --> 02:45:32,080

you something that I think is one of the

3274

02:45:37,921 --> 02:45:34,960

most important questions that we have

3275

02:45:40,501 --> 02:45:37,931

when it comes to CERN this planet right

3276

02:45:41,930 --> 02:45:40,511

now is certainly over the last three

3277

02:45:45,171 --> 02:45:41,940

years

3278

02:45:47,930 --> 02:45:45,181

is has gone nuts right everybody's

3279

02:45:50,990 --> 02:45:47,940

fighting every country that it doesn't

3280

02:45:54,381 --> 02:45:51,000

matter we have never seen this kind of

3281

02:45:57,320 --> 02:45:54,391

chaos maybe in the history of everything

3282

02:46:01,011 --> 02:45:57,330

we are certainly at a point where all of

3283

02:46:05,200 --> 02:46:01,021

us can recognize the the anger that's on

3284

02:46:08,150 --> 02:46:05,210

this planet is it connected to CERN and

3285

02:46:11,301 --> 02:46:08,160

black holes opening up portals and

3286

02:46:15,350 --> 02:46:11,311

trying to achieve the speed of light is

3287

02:46:17,961 --> 02:46:15,360

is is there a connection here well as

3288

02:46:20,240 --> 02:46:17,971

you know in my book actually when I'm

3289

02:46:22,640 --> 02:46:20,250

talking about it announced very directly

3290

02:46:24,680 --> 02:46:22,650

the the military industrial complex for

3291

02:46:26,690 --> 02:46:24,690

still being the biggest problem and

3292

02:46:29,720 --> 02:46:26,700

today is America regardless of one

3293

02:46:33,530 --> 02:46:29,730

political views so I mean that is

3294

02:46:37,161 --> 02:46:33,540

because they have also discuss Eva T

3295

02:46:40,911 --> 02:46:37,171

uncertain technology these days but also

3296

02:46:44,001 --> 02:46:40,921

because they are profiting from war they

3297

02:46:46,970 --> 02:46:44,011

profiting from death and and they're not

3298

02:46:51,440 --> 02:46:46,980

really constructing still a sustainable

3299

02:46:53,961 --> 02:46:51,450

future that that but we are trying to

3300

02:46:57,470 --> 02:46:53,971

change I mean mankind is of course in

3301
02:47:01,251 --> 02:46:57,480
front a very chaotic moment but there is

3302
02:47:04,490 --> 02:47:01,261
also people that are standing up against

3303
02:47:09,350 --> 02:47:04,500
this this this new world order against

3304
02:47:12,980 --> 02:47:09,360
this wanting to make everything and

3305
02:47:14,961 --> 02:47:12,990
everybody prisoners of this planet by

3306
02:47:18,621 --> 02:47:14,971
microchipping them one day that would be

3307
02:47:20,810 --> 02:47:18,631
the moment in which that the dark forces

3308
02:47:24,381 --> 02:47:20,820
from the alien world would be finally

3309
02:47:28,581 --> 02:47:24,391
able to really be in complete control of

3310
02:47:30,381 --> 02:47:28,591
us while now we still have that famous

3311
02:47:32,390 --> 02:47:30,391
possibility I was given to us at the

3312
02:47:34,461 --> 02:47:32,400
beginning of times when we have a

3313
02:47:37,640 --> 02:47:34,471

possibility between good and evil and we

3314

02:47:42,501 --> 02:47:37,650

have a choice we literally have the

3315

02:47:46,911 --> 02:47:42,511

possibility of making a spirit or so

3316

02:47:49,911 --> 02:47:46,921

better but once the microchip person

3317

02:47:52,930 --> 02:47:49,921

that is just around the corner at that

3318

02:47:55,270 --> 02:47:52,940

point they will have basically

3319

02:47:57,580 --> 02:47:55,280

terminated

3320

02:48:02,620 --> 02:47:57,590

one of the most important phases and

3321

02:48:06,250 --> 02:48:02,630

other point they can to say guys you are

3322

02:48:09,810 --> 02:48:06,260

our prisoners so that's the thing they

3323

02:48:11,801 --> 02:48:09,820

have convinced us and that's why

3324

02:48:15,250 --> 02:48:11,811

California is so important because of

3325

02:48:18,030 --> 02:48:15,260

course Silicon Valley is it is coming

3326

02:48:22,000 --> 02:48:18,040

from that kind of experience that is

3327

02:48:25,120 --> 02:48:22,010

manipulated and is filtered in places

3328

02:48:29,410 --> 02:48:25,130

like Palo Alto or other places there

3329

02:48:31,841 --> 02:48:29,420

where we have a manipulation that goes

3330

02:48:33,190 --> 02:48:31,851

well beyond the realm of terrestrial

3331

02:48:37,631 --> 02:48:33,200

control

3332

02:48:42,040 --> 02:48:37,641

so when artificial intelligence will be

3333

02:48:48,190 --> 02:48:42,050

finally activated in full force that is

3334

02:48:50,680 --> 02:48:48,200

because the demonic forces and the dark

3335

02:48:52,750 --> 02:48:50,690

side of those alien forces that we have

3336

02:48:55,900 --> 02:48:52,760

been feeling for a long time are now in

3337

02:48:58,030 --> 02:48:55,910

complete control I mean that's gonna be

3338

02:48:59,980 --> 02:48:58,040

pretty scary to see what's gonna happen

3339

02:49:02,230 --> 02:48:59,990

next because they are already getting

3340

02:49:05,520 --> 02:49:02,240

there with smartphones and with all the

3341

02:49:09,940 --> 02:49:05,530

technology that we have up until now but

3342

02:49:13,720 --> 02:49:09,950

then they can really you know free hell

3343

02:49:15,640 --> 02:49:13,730

and let help break loose once once we

3344

02:49:17,140 --> 02:49:15,650

are finally microchipped and then we

3345

02:49:19,830 --> 02:49:17,150

have received the mark of the beast so

3346

02:49:23,320 --> 02:49:19,840

this was actually said that's why I

3347

02:49:25,030 --> 02:49:23,330

during the course of my book I say even

3348

02:49:26,530 --> 02:49:25,040

to Christians so don't worry about what

3349

02:49:28,120 --> 02:49:26,540

I'm saying here it might not fit your

3350

02:49:30,370 --> 02:49:28,130

Christian paddling because in the end

3351

02:49:33,040 --> 02:49:30,380

you're gonna see this actually here fits

3352

02:49:35,680 --> 02:49:33,050

with Christian beliefs all along like it

3353

02:49:38,560 --> 02:49:35,690

fits with Muslim video of Jewish beliefs

3354

02:49:40,900 --> 02:49:38,570

or all kinds of other beliefs that are

3355

02:49:43,960 --> 02:49:40,910

saying the same thing especially in the

3356

02:49:47,080 --> 02:49:43,970

judeo-christian world that we are at a

3357

02:49:50,801 --> 02:49:47,090

turning point of a reality now regarding

3358

02:49:57,040 --> 02:49:50,811

the aliens 2020 is a real calling kind

3359

02:49:59,200 --> 02:49:57,050

of the air that seems to to appear every

3360

02:50:01,570 --> 02:49:59,210

now and then it seems to be of some

3361

02:50:03,190 --> 02:50:01,580

interest what I can say also is that

3362

02:50:05,770 --> 02:50:03,200

there is very much a lot of interest

3363

02:50:07,100 --> 02:50:05,780

towards the aliens also from the Vatican

3364

02:50:11,301 --> 02:50:07,110

and the

3365

02:50:13,430 --> 02:50:11,311

the Vatican is of course interested in

3366

02:50:16,460 --> 02:50:13,440

the whole finger because they don't want

3367

02:50:20,690 --> 02:50:16,470

to be left behind they want to always

3368

02:50:22,700 --> 02:50:20,700

engage with with with their power and

3369

02:50:25,340 --> 02:50:22,710

control everything but they know that

3370

02:50:28,520 --> 02:50:25,350

the moment in which things will be

3371

02:50:31,940 --> 02:50:28,530

revealed to the world well I mean of

3372

02:50:34,430 --> 02:50:31,950

course most of the of the current

3373

02:50:36,860 --> 02:50:34,440

religious beliefs will be dismantled

3374

02:50:40,511 --> 02:50:36,870

there will be will have to be addressed

3375

02:50:44,060 --> 02:50:40,521

in a different way we discussed and and

3376

02:50:46,100 --> 02:50:44,070

this is also the big fear and that's why

3377

02:50:47,840 --> 02:50:46,110

they don't reveal the existence of

3378

02:50:53,780 --> 02:50:47,850

aliens they don't reveal the existence

3379

02:50:56,690 --> 02:50:53,790

of UFOs because there is this whole fear

3380

02:51:01,940 --> 02:50:56,700

of not being able to control reality

3381

02:51:04,370 --> 02:51:01,950

anymore but we are going towards towards

3382

02:51:08,030 --> 02:51:04,380

a virtual reality we are going towards

3383

02:51:11,600 --> 02:51:08,040

being completely linked to the AI and so

3384

02:51:14,960 --> 02:51:11,610

at that point we will be revealed alien

3385

02:51:17,840 --> 02:51:14,970

truth but it will be too late are the

3386

02:51:23,630 --> 02:51:17,850

are the engineers and the scientists at

3387

02:51:26,690 --> 02:51:23,640

CERN do they are they aware of the

3388

02:51:31,460 --> 02:51:26,700

portal is is this a goal are they aware

3389

02:51:35,680 --> 02:51:31,470
of the possibility of ET contact or

3390

02:51:39,320 --> 02:51:35,690
interdimensional or or an entity

3391

02:51:43,190 --> 02:51:39,330
contacting portal a doorway is is this

3392

02:51:46,340 --> 02:51:43,200
part of their goal absolutely I mean

3393

02:51:50,330 --> 02:51:46,350
China has an awkward side I think that

3394

02:51:52,370 --> 02:51:50,340
even this ritual of 2016 that was then

3395

02:51:54,051 --> 02:51:52,380
published might have been made even on

3396

02:51:55,790 --> 02:51:54,061
purpose so they can make a mockery of

3397

02:51:58,551 --> 02:51:55,800
the awkward and just dismiss it all

3398

02:52:01,900 --> 02:51:58,561
together but when I went to study that

3399

02:52:04,640 --> 02:52:01,910
ritual which I'm sure you have seen

3400

02:52:07,820 --> 02:52:04,650
there is some elements of it that are

3401

02:52:10,580 --> 02:52:07,830

peculiar of equities that have been

3402

02:52:13,640 --> 02:52:10,590

doing that for a long time it's not just

3403

02:52:16,700 --> 02:52:13,650

people running around in a stupid way or

3404

02:52:20,610 --> 02:52:16,710

doing what they were doing was very much

3405

02:52:25,440 --> 02:52:20,620

ritualistic and correct and

3406

02:52:27,570 --> 02:52:25,450

ah cutest things so it says it's a bit

3407

02:52:29,730 --> 02:52:27,580

fancier than to just dismiss it as a

3408

02:52:31,980 --> 02:52:29,740

group of scientists having fun here

3409

02:52:35,070 --> 02:52:31,990

there is scientists to know that there

3410

02:52:37,830 --> 02:52:35,080

is a link but that link was severe dwith

3411

02:52:40,290 --> 02:52:37,840

alchemy was then transformed in this

3412

02:52:42,180 --> 02:52:40,300

proto Camus tree and that everything

3413

02:52:45,780 --> 02:52:42,190

together with it and physics and all the

3414

02:52:51,060 --> 02:52:45,790

rest were just pushed in the realm of

3415

02:52:53,490 --> 02:52:51,070

materialism and so then this link with

3416

02:52:55,650 --> 02:52:53,500

spirituality was severe and they was

3417

02:53:00,200 --> 02:52:55,660

kept on within the RAM instead of secret

3418

02:53:04,020 --> 02:53:00,210

societies why is that I mean why do

3419

02:53:06,210 --> 02:53:04,030

important scientists that everyday go

3420

02:53:08,040 --> 02:53:06,220

around the world talking about the

3421

02:53:11,190 --> 02:53:08,050

non-existence of aliens the

3422

02:53:14,220 --> 02:53:11,200

materialistic reality promoting all

3423

02:53:16,080 --> 02:53:14,230

kinds of disinformation then go at night

3424

02:53:19,770 --> 02:53:16,090

in the largest and believe in an

3425

02:53:21,630 --> 02:53:19,780

esoteric reality I mean this it's

3426

02:53:25,591 --> 02:53:21,640

obvious that they are playing double

3427

02:53:30,720 --> 02:53:25,601

standards the Vatican Lodge the

3428

02:53:33,600 --> 02:53:30,730

Freemasons in Switzerland are known to

3429

02:53:37,140 --> 02:53:33,610

be depositories of the seekers of the

3430

02:53:39,450 --> 02:53:37,150

Knights Templars in Europe they have

3431

02:53:41,820 --> 02:53:39,460

picked up the signals because in France

3432

02:53:45,180 --> 02:53:41,830

nabis and Sun were the walls the

3433

02:53:48,150 --> 02:53:45,190

archives ceased after the French

3434

02:53:50,310 --> 02:53:48,160

Revolution they feared that the

3435

02:53:53,310 --> 02:53:50,320

revolution will destroy these archives

3436

02:53:56,190 --> 02:53:53,320

because linked to Christianity and to

3437

02:53:57,780 --> 02:53:56,200

catalyses many keywords Knights Templars

3438

02:54:02,220 --> 02:53:57,790

of course and even if the French

3439

02:54:05,520 --> 02:54:02,230

Revolution was partly of party built by

3440

02:54:07,440 --> 02:54:05,530

some nail Templar faction but the

3441

02:54:11,150 --> 02:54:07,450

problem was that after the actual

3442

02:54:13,920 --> 02:54:11,160

revolution took place this specific

3443

02:54:15,870 --> 02:54:13,930

group of the Civil Air beneficial the

3444

02:54:18,080 --> 02:54:15,880

lassiter sent which means the

3445

02:54:24,230 --> 02:54:18,090

beneficiary Knights of the Holy City

3446

02:54:27,380 --> 02:54:24,240

transferred all the archives including

3447

02:54:32,761 --> 02:54:27,390

stuff which is connected to alien

3448

02:54:34,410 --> 02:54:32,771

reality in the archives in Switzerland

3449

02:54:36,960 --> 02:54:34,420

here they became

3450

02:54:40,860 --> 02:54:36,970

of the rectified Scottish Rite which is

3451

02:54:44,210 --> 02:54:40,870

the driving for service which of the

3452

02:54:46,260 --> 02:54:44,220

Swiss film Freemasonry and it's

3453

02:54:48,300 --> 02:54:46,270

connected them to Scandinavian

3454

02:54:50,900 --> 02:54:48,310

Freemasonry the Swedish right so I mean

3455

02:54:53,130 --> 02:54:50,910

there is a link here of a network of

3456

02:54:55,469 --> 02:54:53,140

freemason linked to the Knights Templars

3457

02:54:57,660 --> 02:54:55,479

that is not the same Freemason you see

3458

02:54:59,700 --> 02:54:57,670

the Freemasons for window Masons that

3459

02:55:01,770 --> 02:54:59,710

you see in England the united large of

3460

02:55:04,679 --> 02:55:01,780

england and the corporate Freemasonry

3461

02:55:07,200 --> 02:55:04,689

thing that they want to believe that

3462

02:55:09,360 --> 02:55:07,210

it's all based around the corporation

3463

02:55:11,280 --> 02:55:09,370

about the builders of the Cathedral yes

3464

02:55:13,260 --> 02:55:11,290

okay I think additions could be built by

3465

02:55:16,610 --> 02:55:13,270

the old days if you have an army protect

3466

02:55:19,530 --> 02:55:16,620

them it would be this way today after so

3467

02:55:22,740 --> 02:55:19,540

this origins were previously that it has

3468

02:55:25,230 --> 02:55:22,750

to be only from a certain vision of

3469

02:55:27,480 --> 02:55:25,240

corporal of the corporations is wrong

3470

02:55:30,480 --> 02:55:27,490

there is also a link to the Knights

3471

02:55:34,080 --> 02:55:30,490

Templars and the temples were eliminated

3472

02:55:35,850 --> 02:55:34,090

by the Catholic Church only partially

3473

02:55:38,010 --> 02:55:35,860

because the traditions were still

3474

02:55:41,250 --> 02:55:38,020

transmitted in the families that belong

3475

02:55:43,200 --> 02:55:41,260

to these Knights Templars and and so in

3476
02:55:45,660 --> 02:55:43,210
Switzerland they have their headquarters

3477
02:55:46,620 --> 02:55:45,670
it's not a coincidence not do you think

3478
02:55:51,030 --> 02:55:46,630
is a coincidence

3479
02:55:52,770 --> 02:55:51,040
no of course not used to be of the

3480
02:55:55,370 --> 02:55:52,780
European Illuminati and there is

3481
02:55:58,950 --> 02:55:55,380
actually a museum in Stein Switzerland

3482
02:56:02,570 --> 02:55:58,960
is that incident no it's not and and Leo

3483
02:56:04,830 --> 02:56:02,580
we all know if you everything is safe in

3484
02:56:06,870 --> 02:56:04,840
Switzerland that's where you put it they

3485
02:56:08,850 --> 02:56:06,880
you know the vaults the country

3486
02:56:11,870 --> 02:56:08,860
everything is secure you want something

3487
02:56:13,920 --> 02:56:11,880
to stay secret you want something to be

3488
02:56:16,410 --> 02:56:13,930

undiscoverable you want something to be

3489

02:56:21,300 --> 02:56:16,420

hidden you take it to Switzerland and

3490

02:56:22,679 --> 02:56:21,310

and that's that's the back because you

3491

02:56:27,300 --> 02:56:22,689

have to understand in ancient Roman

3492

02:56:32,219 --> 02:56:27,310

times they were easily you know know

3493

02:56:35,060 --> 02:56:32,229

completely it's not a joke no just sent

3494

02:56:41,370 --> 02:56:35,070

them back okay but that's right

3495

02:56:44,460 --> 02:56:41,380

everybody has hey leo

3496

02:56:45,960 --> 02:56:44,470

I want to thank you amazing conversation

3497

02:56:48,800 --> 02:56:45,970

we've got to get you back on the show

3498

02:56:51,480 --> 02:56:48,810

there's way too much

3499

02:56:55,610 --> 02:56:51,490

more to talk about that's in this book

3500

02:56:58,050 --> 02:56:55,620

the book is amazing and I'm glad that

3501

02:56:59,790 --> 02:56:58,060

you took some time off to get this

3502

02:57:03,120 --> 02:56:59,800

important work done I think it's going

3503

02:57:10,139 --> 02:57:03,130

to become required reading in all

3504

02:57:11,700 --> 02:57:10,149

conspiracies because I I mean I had the

3505

02:57:13,860 --> 02:57:11,710

impression that a lot of these topics

3506

02:57:17,580 --> 02:57:13,870

didn't want to be discussed in your

3507

02:57:20,100 --> 02:57:17,590

environment that's and that's the way it

3508

02:57:23,179 --> 02:57:20,110

is right but we're here to change things

3509

02:57:25,889 --> 02:57:23,189

thank you so much Leo be safe out there

3510

02:57:28,889 --> 02:57:25,899

okay you'd love to take chances and

3511

02:57:31,380 --> 02:57:28,899

please be safe and we'll get you back on

3512

02:57:33,000 --> 02:57:31,390

the show very soon and we'll pick up

3513

02:57:39,090 --> 02:57:33,010

this conversation again thank you so

3514

02:57:40,469 --> 02:57:39,100

much yeah you are the best everybody was

3515

02:57:43,620 --> 02:57:40,479

saying how long it was going to take me

3516

02:57:46,980 --> 02:57:43,630

to say that Leo's egami the very best

3517

02:57:49,500 --> 02:57:46,990

thank you so much Leo and thank you to

3518

02:57:49,980 --> 02:57:49,510

everybody that participated in Twitter

3519

02:57:52,530 --> 02:57:49,990

tonight

3520

02:57:55,860 --> 02:57:52,540

it was completely on fire you can go to

3521

02:57:58,380 --> 02:57:55,870

Leo's website it's Leo's egami comm the

3522

02:58:02,570 --> 02:57:58,390

links are at Jimmy Turks radio.com and

3523

02:58:05,010 --> 02:58:02,580

of course CCC publishing and Brad Olsen

3524

02:58:06,840 --> 02:58:05,020

painted box executive producers Rita

3525

02:58:08,700 --> 02:58:06,850

Kumari on show is produced by Hill J

3526

02:58:11,630 --> 02:58:08,710

Palmer Renee Dennis and Bob announces

3527

02:58:14,280 --> 02:58:11,640

our Steve Barbra Jean Patou mrdiko bar

3528

02:58:17,070 --> 02:58:14,290

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

3529

02:58:19,590 --> 02:58:17,080

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3530

02:58:24,690 --> 02:58:19,600

calm fade to black is produced by

3531

02:58:27,480 --> 02:58:24,700

kjsurya productions kedi RA the planet

3532

02:58:28,920 --> 02:58:27,490

sprach casts on the copyright of 2018 by

3533

02:58:30,710 --> 02:58:28,930

fade to black in the game changer

3534

02:58:32,100 --> 02:58:30,720

network they cannot be rebroadcast

3535

02:58:34,320 --> 02:58:32,110

downloaded Khan

3536

02:58:36,330 --> 02:58:34,330

anywhere in the known universe without

3537

02:58:38,370 --> 02:58:36,340

written permission from fade to black or

3538

02:58:40,380 --> 02:58:38,380

the GameChanger network I'm your host

3539

02:58:44,880 --> 02:58:40,390

Jimmy church tomorrow night right here

3540

02:58:47,580 --> 02:58:44,890

Michael Lee Hill AR Borden and the

3541

02:58:50,520 --> 02:58:47,590

secret NSA group will be revealed

3542

02:58:53,820 --> 02:58:50,530

tomorrow night exclusively on fade to

3543

02:58:57,720 --> 02:58:53,830

black follow me on twitter @ JT radio

3544

02:59:01,860 --> 02:58:57,730

Thank You Leo Sagami the book invisible

3545

02:59:03,660 --> 02:59:01,870

masters is out now go and get yours I'm

3546

02:59:05,480 --> 02:59:03,670

you know Jimmy Church till tomorrow

3547

02:59:10,530 --> 02:59:05,490

night everybody be safe